LEA: 101
County: ARKANSAS
District: DEWITT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	97,939,669	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,058.01
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	43,417,910	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,860,025	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,654.99
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	156,217,604	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		17.468384
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,827,331.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		24
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,760,532.52	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		835
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	64,633	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	456,651.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	73,416	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.16333
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,256.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		79.62 / 0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,272.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,000 / 328
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,261.96	25.	District Square Miles		921.92
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,250.41	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,227.22	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,222.32				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,642,955	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	66,799	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	509,284	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	81,053	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	8,112	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	439,210	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	33,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	10,956	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	79,620	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	53,449	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	8,542	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	36,830	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 104
County: ARKANSAS
District: STUTTGART

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	124,547,695	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,412.03
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	81,546,140	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	12,114,820	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,300.97
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	218,208,655	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.501088
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,346,112.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		71
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,298,766.36	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		998
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,112	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	782,341.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,395	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,632.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,567.46	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,548.35	25.	District Square Miles		212.50
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,563.79	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,558.39	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,542.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,173,852	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	47,346	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	567,517	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	67,285	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	23,998	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	524,948	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	40,832	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	219,649	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 201
County: ASHLEY
District: CROSSETT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	96,686,041	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,680.10
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	153,318,750	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,745,100	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,032.90
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	257,749,891	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.830035
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,314,872.33	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		42
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,158,954.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,035
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	27,339	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	710,102.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,467	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,716.47	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,723.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,720.83	25.	District Square Miles		214.90
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,678.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.97
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,687.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.97
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,669.99				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,215,711	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	155,918	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	572,109	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	129,131	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	14,196	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	544,410	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,894	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	7,317	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 203
County: ASHLEY
District: HAMBURG

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	68,994,918	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,535.12
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	30,057,371	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	15,734,210	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,177.88
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	114,786,499	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.103976
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,812,269.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		200
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,774,571.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,119
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,478	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	363,142.13
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	27,388	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70352
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,887.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,847.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	339
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,812.78	25.	District Square Miles		731.93
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,773.48	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,770.65	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,765.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,565,295	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	37,698	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,049,213	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	23,682	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	67,600	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	588,594	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	48,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,155	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	132,447	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,822	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 302
County: BAXTER
District: COTTER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	45,839,376	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,000.09
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,903,960	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,439,510	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,712.91
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	56,182,846	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.104819
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,376,479.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,344,762.19	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		484
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	176,355.70
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57562
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		673.45	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		688.21	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		676.97	25.	District Square Miles		34.22
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		719.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.67
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		709.45	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.67
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		715.40				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,243,474	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	31,718	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	355,775	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	19,046	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	508,684	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,928	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,420	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	138,942	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 303
County: BAXTER
District: MOUNTAIN HOME

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	459,241,581	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,976.48
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	129,167,050	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	25,875,210	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,736.52
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	614,283,841	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		90.169277
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	15,049,954.10	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		39
6.	Net Revenues	$	14,592,640.40	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,974
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	57,797	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	710,229.38
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	60,026	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,887.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,799.28	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,785.80	25.	District Square Miles		349.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,850.34	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.16
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,869.30	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.16
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,843.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	10,394,587	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	457,314	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,140,178	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	418,385	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	13,182	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,038,324	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	98,971	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	295,003	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,075	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 304
County: BAXTER
District: NORFORK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	52,499,590	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,696.80
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,755,250	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,290,490	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,016.20
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	65,545,330	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.060080
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,605,860.59	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,566,628.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		364
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	48,014	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	111,246.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	35,002	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		423.78	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		447.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		437.44	25.	District Square Miles		169.43
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		432.46	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.39
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		425.52	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.39
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		429.94				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,362,399	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,232	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	149,441	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	32,759	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	382,564	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,654	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	22,925	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	39,412	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 401
County: BENTON
District: BENTONVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	1,532,212,090	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,884.66
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	373,496,330	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	45,856,350	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,828.34
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	1,951,564,770	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		117.374554
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	47,813,336.87	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		632
6.	Net Revenues	$	47,558,994.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,860
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,571	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	4,006,104.77
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,676	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.24650
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		16,052.18	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		16,575.92	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		16,476.44	25.	District Square Miles		142.68
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		16,848.04	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		46.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		16,853.26	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		46.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		16,855.64				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	63,459,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	254,343	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,960,809	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	544,618	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	213,616	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,030,360	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	61,619	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	431,803	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	151,226	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	2,103,586	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,631	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 402
County: BENTON
District: DECATUR

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	35,184,250	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,441.32
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,719,530	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,543,420	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,271.68
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	56,447,200	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.605336
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,382,956.40	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		181
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,378,223.20	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		454
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.42849
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		582.78	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		566.48	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		539.78	25.	District Square Miles		49.71
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		546.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		546.76	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		547.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,419,824	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	4,733	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	265,429	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	16,729	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	61,178	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	477,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,757	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	54,711	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	3,002	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 403
County: BENTON
District: GENTRY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	80,132,220	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,037.02
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	32,198,425	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	50,417,265	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,675.98
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	162,747,910	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.112349
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,987,323.80	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		163
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,002,609.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		821
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	290,373	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	425,556.39
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	326,212	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.17382
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,427.61	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,408.52	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,420.53	25.	District Square Miles		86.69
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,456.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,456.92	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		46.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,437.60				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,141,859	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-15,286	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	564,008	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	56,201	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	55,094	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	431,846	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	36,692	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,543	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	211,359	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 404
County: BENTON
District: GRAVETTE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	228,021,620	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,779.90
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	42,236,500	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	13,518,575	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,933.10
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	283,776,695	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		21.387003
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,952,529.03	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		97
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,938,557.75	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		856
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,523,264.76
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,784.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,839.34	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,852.27	25.	District Square Miles		150.77
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,902.15	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,896.38	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,895.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,394,960	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	13,971	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	591,771	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	99,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	32,786	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	450,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	47,915	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	410,030	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	21,961	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 405
County: BENTON
District: ROGERS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	1,507,137,140	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,115.03
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	391,775,765	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	54,259,435	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,597.97
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	1,953,172,340	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		180.530015
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	47,852,722.33	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4,906
6.	Net Revenues	$	47,573,926.17	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		9,109
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	86,532	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	5,260,700.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	93,982	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.13423
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		15,056.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		15,389.66	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		15,353.19	25.	District Square Miles		259.53
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		15,600.69	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		15,616.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		15,574.11				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	55,364,083	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	278,796	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,072,866	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	837,659	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,658,228	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	4,791,334	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	400,901	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	100,314	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	1,543,151	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 406
County: BENTON
District: SILOAM SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	241,124,454	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,968.84
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	76,951,091	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	15,629,202	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,744.16
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	333,704,747	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		74.363717
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,175,766.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		825
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,161,771.63	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,403
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,176	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,540,286.69
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,131	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.58500
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,089.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,154.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,133.79	25.	District Square Miles		144.13
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,233.63	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		45.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,214.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		45.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,172.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	19,710,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	13,995	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,162,056	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	345,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	278,850	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,263,978	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	108,230	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	336,892	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 407
County: BENTON
District: PEA RIDGE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	74,677,600	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,181.82
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	19,803,875	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,642,435	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,531.18
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	99,123,910	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		26.634832
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,428,535.80	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		62
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,397,018.89	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		818
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	629,212.34
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.78633
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,953.79	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,054.91	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,059.81	25.	District Square Miles		52.89
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,120.41	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,113.34	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,102.64				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	11,366,075	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	31,517	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,246,740	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	123,586	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	20,956	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	430,268	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	22,162	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	53,530	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	184,933	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	466,016	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 501
County: BOONE
District: ALPENA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	21,699,537	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,429.95
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,048,485	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	1,981,005	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,283.05
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	29,729,027	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.805395
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	728,361.16	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	722,096.16	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		321
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	51,246.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	78	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72933
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		504.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		509.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		511.32	25.	District Square Miles		124.64
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		525.02	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		530.73	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		534.44				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,690,895	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	6,265	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	295,163	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	50,137	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	168,846	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,546	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	115,027	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,426	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 502
County: BOONE
District: BERGMAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	42,935,497	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,230.75
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,921,945	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	1,698,180	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,482.25
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	54,555,622	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.173424
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,336,612.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,320,879.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		648
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	199	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	165,222.01
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	175	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77550
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,079.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,086.18	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,071.74	25.	District Square Miles		114.78
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,083.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,070.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,058.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,954,739	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	15,733	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	653,173	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	126,085	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	340,848	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	28,295	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	45,995	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	8,813	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 503
County: BOONE
District: HARRISON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	248,538,344	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,135.22
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	69,289,855	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	18,898,135	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,577.78
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	336,726,334	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		38.700592
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,249,795.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		12
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,067,351.76	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,264
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,216,966.02
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.12370
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,651.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,631.33	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,622.54	25.	District Square Miles		209.17
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,616.28	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,613.80	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,623.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,414,323	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	182,443	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,032,653	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	179,571	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	664,864	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	68,546	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	21,210	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	68,842	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	5,014	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 504
County: BOONE
District: OMAHA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	25,275,180	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,090.87
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,240,230	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	1,487,975	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,622.13
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	33,003,385	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.769187
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	808,582.93	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	783,597.90	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		287
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,195	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	176,454.81
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,340	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.54764
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		394.39	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		387.77	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		378.03	25.	District Square Miles		94.57
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		398.74	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		403.44	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		401.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,792,177	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	24,985	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	196,583	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	31,409	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	301,637	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,101	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	20,471	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	67,717	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	40,566	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 505
County: BOONE
District: VALLEY SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	40,240,700	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,506.54
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,952,715	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,950,600	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,206.46
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	54,144,015	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.473774
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,326,528.37	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,289,624.02	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		419
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	160	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	229,808.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71064
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		886.55	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		880.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		875.75	25.	District Square Miles		72.16
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		869.97	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		869.43	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		870.68				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,585,074	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	36,904	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	502,935	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	20,758	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	220,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,940	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	47,891	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	19,904	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 506
County: BOONE
District: LEAD HILL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	29,132,260	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,664.05
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	5,324,720	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,507,160	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,048.95
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	36,964,140	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	905,621.43	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	866,262.81	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		264
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,986	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	177,216.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,128	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.34204
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		367.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		343.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		349.94	25.	District Square Miles		116.19
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		343.24	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		340.12	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		350.24				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,390,442	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,359	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	152,517	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	277,464	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	8,953	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	10,162	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	79,650	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	53,613	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 601
County: BRADLEY
District: HERMITAGE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,990,021	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,941.09
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,757,820	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,972,560	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,771.91
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	32,720,401	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.533708
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	801,649.82	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		82
6.	Net Revenues	$	781,357.25	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		322
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,656	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	244,153.65
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	19,067	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59323
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		418.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		421.57	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		427.43	25.	District Square Miles		411.50
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		447.49	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		442.24	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		435.69				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,009,283	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	20,293	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	220,397	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,476	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	27,716	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	338,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,982	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	33,646	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	141,500	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	117,259	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	76,273	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 602
County: BRADLEY
District: WARREN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	56,854,029	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,572.27
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	35,854,275	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,240,895	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,140.73
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	101,949,199	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.948031
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,497,755.38	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		122
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,169,247.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,157
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,023	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	549,240.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,966	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69416
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,614.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,593.10	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,569.46	25.	District Square Miles		230.87
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,603.25	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,614.43	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,608.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	8,189,759	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	328,508	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	898,331	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	32,239	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	41,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,216,007	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	41,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	107,417	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	78,643	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 701
County: CALHOUN
District: HAMPTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	49,667,069	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,886.60
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	27,132,865	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,110,240	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,826.40
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	87,910,174	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.879214
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,153,799.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,075,972.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		397
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		540.25	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		554.16	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		572.25	25.	District Square Miles		482.37
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		577.16	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		580.12	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		582.19				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,566,277	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	77,827	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	171,804	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	8,720	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	417,247	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,436	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	182,912	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	41,506	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 801
County: CARROLL
District: BERRYVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	95,248,745	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,959.81
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	36,871,095	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	22,762,520	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,753.19
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	154,882,360	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		35.162904
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,794,617.82	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		389
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,731,553.98	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,374
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,027	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,356	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.58768
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,977.39	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,942.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,934.02	25.	District Square Miles		218.54
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,941.24	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.05
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,921.26	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.05
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,925.52				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,233,022	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	63,064	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,012,766	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	163,156	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	131,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,444,074	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-480,900	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	50,598	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	117,612	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 802
County: CARROLL
District: EUREKA SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	188,808,469	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	8,697.46
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,101,026	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,435,365	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	218,344,860	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		20.863089
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,349,449.07	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		44
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,244,238.32	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		347
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,101	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,072	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		619.93	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		615.30	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		608.77	25.	District Square Miles		158.04
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		613.17	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.13
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		607.76	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.13
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		590.98				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	96,805	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	14,872	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	182,522	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,029	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	15,541	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 803
County: CARROLL
District: GREEN FOREST

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	51,797,198	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,522.30
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	22,051,578	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,118,490	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,190.70
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	79,967,266	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.964244
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,959,198.02	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		463
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,908,045.80	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,053
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,265	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	363,001.51
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,285	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70673
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,212.26	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,289.80	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,272.55	25.	District Square Miles		182.72
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,284.67	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,287.87	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,269.84				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,694,944	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	51,152	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	734,365	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	64,794	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	156,494	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,106,703	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	33,599	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,604	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	101,182	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,900	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 901
County: CHICOT
District: DERMOTT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,609,228	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,519.43
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,294,610	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,900,416	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,193.57
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	36,804,254	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.210675
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	901,704.22	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	885,936.00	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		342
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	193,526.03
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.39922
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		372.03	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		357.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		360.21	25.	District Square Miles		242.56
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		347.19	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.81
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		356.02	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.81
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		350.39				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,500,878	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	15,768	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	164,630	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	14,898	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	538,992	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,323	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,546	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	120,129	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	18,886	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 903
County: CHICOT
District: LAKESIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	80,044,887	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,020.80
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	28,634,200	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	16,855,490	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,692.20
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	125,534,577	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		21.875060
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,075,597.14	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		78
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,950,752.23	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		858
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	131,121.36
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.18184
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,051.24	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,018.14	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,004.38	25.	District Square Miles		587.09
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,008.80	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,000.62	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,013.36				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,759,177	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	124,845	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	412,342	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	101,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	26,364	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	901,758	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	26,523	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	3,487	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	111,100	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,124	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1002
County: CLARK
District: ARKADELPHIA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	137,431,598	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,781.30
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	48,590,405	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	20,438,075	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,931.70
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	206,460,078	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.462147
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,058,271.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		17
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,885,065.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,052
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	864,546.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.29259
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,882.07	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,818.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,819.05	25.	District Square Miles		329.82
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,786.42	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.65
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,779.71	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.65
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,779.13				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,150,460	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	173,207	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	784,331	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	57,824	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	5,746	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	553,352	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	47,376	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	40,176	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	212,802	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,750	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1003
County: CLARK
District: GURDON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	28,573,843	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,205.32
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,691,525	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,228,915	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,507.68
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	63,494,283	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.571795
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,555,609.93	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		55
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,497,607.83	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		524
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	346,963.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	99,157	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.51076
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		699.44	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		705.39	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		695.32	25.	District Square Miles		339.62
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		704.72	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		701.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		687.47				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,080,516	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	58,002	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	337,900	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	7,293	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	18,590	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	550,724	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,375	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	35,497	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	40,326	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1101
County: CLAY
District: CORNING

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	60,122,941	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,846.94
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	26,737,287	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	18,536,874	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,866.06
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	105,397,102	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.091376
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,582,229.00	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,522,968.88	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		646
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.26361
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		925.47	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		907.02	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	763
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		892.02	25.	District Square Miles		367.30
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		883.69	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		880.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		31.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		877.63				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,506,596	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	59,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	384,637	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	65,384	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	678,946	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,628	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	61,927	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,508	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1104
County: CLAY
District: PIGGOTT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	48,511,960	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,996.42
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,663,240	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,425,440	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,716.58
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	70,600,640	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.280895
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,729,715.68	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,648,243.54	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		505
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	371,756.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57672
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		899.12	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		866.41	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		851.43	25.	District Square Miles		147.04
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		857.17	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.44
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		848.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.44
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		844.83				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,086,495	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	81,472	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	448,246	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	66,263	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	265,630	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,570	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	47,439	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	109,791	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1106
County: CLAY
District: RECTOR

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	30,791,447	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,988.82
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,222,650	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,559,825	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,724.18
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	46,573,922	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.417134
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,141,061.09	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,098,903.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		406
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,610	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,107	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57901
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		600.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		577.06	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		581.94	25.	District Square Miles		179.43
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		564.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.49
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		568.39	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.49
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		570.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,725,636	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	42,158	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	298,974	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	15,856	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	213,556	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,032	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	77,132	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1201
County: CLEBURNE
District: CONCORD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	60,172,053	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,728.18
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	21,862,847	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,463,137	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,984.82
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	85,498,037	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.500000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,094,701.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,813,886.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		307
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,349	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	68,007.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	367	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		439.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		443.31	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	978
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		443.16	25.	District Square Miles		203.30
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		456.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		456.93	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		456.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	880,871	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	280,815	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	96,622	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,320	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	161,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,548	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	73,960	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	26,090	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1202
County: CLEBURNE
District: HEBER SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	241,323,654	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,286.11
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	49,991,701	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,050,626	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,426.89
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	300,365,981	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.438194
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	7,358,966.53	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		29
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,000,881.43	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		939
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,919	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	365,202.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23,265	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,721.55	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,722.98	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,705.78	25.	District Square Miles		75.32
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,676.52	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,659.30	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,636.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,184,133	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	358,085	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	458,956	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	39,153	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	9,802	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	493,914	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,884	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1203
County: CLEBURNE
District: QUITMAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	118,205,363	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	6,188.49
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	37,037,718	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,156,184	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	524.51
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	165,399,265	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.745941
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,052,281.99	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,577,987.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		363
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,033	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,566	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		622.39	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		655.30	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		668.04	25.	District Square Miles		158.55
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		671.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		660.19	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		650.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	344,181	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	474,295	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	37,753	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	22,021	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	190,938	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,071	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	111,906	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1204
County: CLEBURNE
District: WEST SIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	148,154,634	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	10,552.88
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,127,804	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,028,855	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	173,311,293	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.203651
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,246,126.68	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,114,699.60	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		316
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	447,476	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	406,836	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		461.47	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		444.77	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		436.75	25.	District Square Miles		181.23
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		441.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		445.26	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		446.82				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	5,585	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	332,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-55,300	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,586	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	56,054	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1304
County: CLEVELAND
District: WOODLAWN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,254,989	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,298.47
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,963,090	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	1,172,585	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,414.53
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	30,390,664	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.995787
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	744,571.27	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		13
6.	Net Revenues	$	705,227.74	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		236
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	133,020.36
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.76019
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		550.99	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		573.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		574.31	25.	District Square Miles		102.84
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		564.33	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		557.31	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		553.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,104,797	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,344	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	340,564	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	4,620	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	124,136	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,938	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	34,401	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	39,137	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	31,972	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1305
County: CLEVELAND
District: CLEVELAND COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	36,715,819	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,747.28
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,819,715	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,617,280	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,965.72
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	61,152,814	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.323562
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,498,243.94	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,425,810.90	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		499
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	308,237.84
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64813
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		870.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		105.31
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		857.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	394
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		836.95	25.	District Square Miles		467.90
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		846.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		838.19	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		836.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,257,952	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	72,433	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	467,053	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	6,141	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	262,474	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,337	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	50,506	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	41,492	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	45,212	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	48,382	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1402
County: COLUMBIA
District: MAGNOLIA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	234,221,217	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,962.27
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	64,402,975	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	24,928,390	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,750.73
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	323,552,582	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.892171
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	7,927,038.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		56
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,978,916.55	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,955
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	292,784	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	573,592.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	290,309	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.21022
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,863.07	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,774.84	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	819
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,760.21	25.	District Square Miles		461.17
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,743.31	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		29.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,724.94	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		29.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,667.37				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	10,410,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-51,878	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,141,885	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	31,980	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	18,928	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,054,705	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	72,285	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	18,645	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	296,144	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,184	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1408
County: COLUMBIA
District: EMERSON-TAYLOR-BRADLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	62,511,428	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,983.78
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	44,214,103	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	12,338,789	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,729.22
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	119,064,320	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.269662
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,917,075.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,031,826.38	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		546
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	100,625	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	128,444.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	105,446	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.19989
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		979.13	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		403.32
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,011.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	353
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,009.22	25.	District Square Miles		547.69
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		983.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		978.10	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		981.96				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,766,805	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-114,751	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	413,179	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	1,251	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	287,196	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	26,346	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	3,932	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	270,749	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	50,499	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,874	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1503
County: CONWAY
District: NEMO VISTA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	82,491,578	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	7,289.29
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	28,505,900	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	13,775,110	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	124,772,588	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.889305
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,056,928.41	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,026,764.86	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		279
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,303	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	90,904.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,238	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		420.18	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		420.10	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		415.85	25.	District Square Miles		106.57
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		444.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		452.65	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		453.64				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	13,406	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	146,754	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,944	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	269	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1505
County: CONWAY
District: WONDERVIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	64,668,019	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,972.62
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	22,494,915	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,117,415	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,740.38
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	90,280,349	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.945926
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,211,868.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,203,982.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		294
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	40,730	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	40,543	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		424.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		453.00	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		461.08	25.	District Square Miles		161.09
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		461.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		462.49	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		471.58				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	788,577	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,887	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	86,498	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	9,029	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	154,644	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	5,129	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,801	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	122,126	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	31,228	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1507
County: CONWAY
District: SO CONWAY COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	147,908,533	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,801.17
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	81,808,420	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	27,270,580	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,911.83
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	256,987,533	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.778298
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,296,194.56	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		64
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,193,371.50	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,659
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	745	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,139,856.26
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	685	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.28392
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,188.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,247.97	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,237.53	25.	District Square Miles		274.06
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,240.62	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,216.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,240.89				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	8,793,743	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	102,823	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	964,582	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	114,971	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	21,632	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,743,609	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-290,325	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	58,560	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,042	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	82,738	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,076	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1601
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: BAY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	21,731,878	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,530.97
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,298,070	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,468,075	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,182.03
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	36,498,023	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.476123
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	894,201.56	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	893,171.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		382
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	113	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	76	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70456
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		572.98	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		584.15	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		585.05	25.	District Square Miles		64.61
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		585.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		593.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		603.66				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,027,121	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	1,030	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	332,043	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,209	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	200,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,217	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	71,342	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1602
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: WESTSIDE CONSOLIDATED

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	82,572,827	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,720.54
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	27,664,785	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,605,664	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,992.46
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	120,843,276	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.230953
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,960,660.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,999,187.93	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,010
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	259	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	445,222.62
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	262	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65537
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,702.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,720.92	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,706.55	25.	District Square Miles		208.99
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,729.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.42
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,733.19	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.42
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,739.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	8,591,614	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-38,528	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	942,411	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	38,192	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	7,098	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	531,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,830	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,920	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	71,628	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	8,495	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1603
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: BROOKLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	109,737,555	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,518.07
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	28,611,785	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,541,625	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,194.93
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	143,890,965	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.140449
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,525,328.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		20
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,524,851.69	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		895
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	216	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	576,812.52
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	409	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70778
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,192.15	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,322.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,314.33	25.	District Square Miles		113.05
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,466.72	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,459.82	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,463.69				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,064,399	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	477	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,323,339	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	652	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,760	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	470,770	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	24,412	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	60,498	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	118,803	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	915,099	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1605
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: BUFFALO ISLAND CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	37,540,535	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,174.63
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,148,907	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,403,811	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,538.37
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,093,253	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,619,284.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		80
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,642,876.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		449
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,061	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	210,429.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,828	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.52083
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		764.67	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		751.09	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		756.38	25.	District Square Miles		137.56
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		756.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		755.25	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		757.22				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,415,954	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-23,592	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	374,694	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	27,040	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	236,174	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,566	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,456	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	45,581	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1608
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: JONESBORO

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	428,825,479	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,377.31
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	123,195,050	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	23,925,820	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,335.69
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	575,946,349	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		99.859542
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	14,110,685.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		347
6.	Net Revenues	$	14,210,414.69	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,469
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	29,417	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,457,156.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,954	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.45169
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,860.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,947.95	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,935.73	25.	District Square Miles		36.44
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		6,189.71	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		6,212.09	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		6,252.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	25,802,949	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-99,729	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,830,316	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	463,348	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	117,286	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	4,696,919	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	154,944	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	122,554	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	1,485,402	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1611
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: NETTLETON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	332,066,274	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,579.88
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	135,455,195	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,949,625	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,133.12
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	479,471,094	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		25.734698
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	11,747,041.80	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		175
6.	Net Revenues	$	11,800,692.88	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,149
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,488	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,456,972.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,076	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,285.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,282.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,289.60	25.	District Square Miles		41.54
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,313.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.95
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,325.99	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.95
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,328.21				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	10,285,499	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-53,651	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,128,212	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	119,409	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	59,150	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,130,374	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	85,506	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	210,570	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	437	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1612
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: VALLEY VIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	171,017,402	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,999.37
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	44,289,520	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,702,500	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,713.63
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	223,009,422	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.167443
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,463,730.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		69
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,447,757.36	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		707
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	517	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	852,924.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	347	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57583
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,701.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,732.99	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,730.36	25.	District Square Miles		106.52
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,746.54	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,748.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,735.96				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,882,484	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	15,973	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,413,074	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	23,977	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	23,322	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	371,882	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	71,194	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	108,522	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	103,011	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1613
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: RIVERSIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	28,608,735	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,407.08
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,720,975	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,861,685	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,305.92
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	46,191,395	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.084269
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,131,689.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,123,816.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		524
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,182	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	56,070.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,283	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73481
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		818.45	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		811.52	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		808.77	25.	District Square Miles		100.31
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		798.49	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.06
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		788.31	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.06
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		782.01				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,302,762	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,873	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	471,968	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	5,031	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	275,624	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,140	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,051	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	23,261	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	4,159	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1701
County: CRAWFORD
District: ALMA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	132,695,709	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,425.39
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	39,054,003	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,102,730	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,287.61
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	182,852,442	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		28.219356
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,479,884.83	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,359,928.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,600
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,615	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,965,108.38
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,962	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73043
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,196.54	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,148.26	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,152.11	25.	District Square Miles		102.41
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,228.68	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,207.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		43.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,207.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,646,423	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	119,957	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,825,940	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	130,938	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	841,600	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	82,012	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	445,584	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	332,747	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1702
County: CRAWFORD
District: CEDARVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	32,709,470	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,398.23
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,274,779	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,772,789	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,314.77
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	44,757,038	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.341534
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,096,547.43	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,065,185.19	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		588
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	40,380	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	62,698.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	26,890	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73692
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		823.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		813.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		804.35	25.	District Square Miles		151.63
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		776.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		777.36	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		773.60				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,335,037	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	31,362	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	475,508	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	61,905	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	617,988	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,182	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,134	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	36,183	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,325	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1703
County: CRAWFORD
District: MOUNTAINBURG

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	26,081,258	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,584.63
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,322,584	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,381,456	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,128.37
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	39,785,298	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.167914
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	974,739.80	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	950,757.12	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		469
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,822	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	273,292.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	27,541	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69101
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		654.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		639.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		633.79	25.	District Square Miles		196.32
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		625.06	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		627.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		621.19				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,291,488	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	23,983	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	361,042	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	19,339	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	492,919	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	54,740	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	50,784	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	39,882	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1704
County: CRAWFORD
District: MULBERRY/PLEASANT VIEW BI-COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	29,125,799	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,692.98
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,981,656	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,654,184	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,020.02
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	52,761,639	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.603339
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,292,660.16	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,271,353.14	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		267
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,725	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	68,420.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,612	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		363.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		108.05
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		354.29	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	679
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		362.53	25.	District Square Miles		125.22
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		380.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		381.58	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		382.70				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,074,077	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	21,307	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	117,815	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	21,359	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	280,617	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,229	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	73,366	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	137,734	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	41,304	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1705
County: CRAWFORD
District: VAN BUREN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	288,160,129	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,824.38
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	108,084,272	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	35,104,257	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,888.62
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	431,348,658	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		116.896945
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,568,042.12	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		543
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,503,907.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,576
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,322	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	2,970,017.66
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,064	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62681
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,808.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,801.61	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,767.16	25.	District Square Miles		116.11
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,786.51	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,756.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,747.87				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	28,362,102	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	64,135	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	3,111,028	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	542,402	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	183,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,880,976	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	151,132	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	451,451	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	23,428	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1802
County: CRITTENDEN
District: EARLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	19,012,786	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,202.69
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	4,808,780	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,274,185	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,510.31
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	28,095,751	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	688,345.90	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	685,259.46	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		568
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	368,048.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.78174
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		591.31	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		572.34	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		573.33	25.	District Square Miles		136.45
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		550.58	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		562.41	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		551.89				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,153,773	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	3,086	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	345,936	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	895,168	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,909	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	105,676	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	63,673	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1803
County: CRITTENDEN
District: WEST MEMPHIS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	236,611,349	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,553.00
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	87,004,145	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	25,142,410	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,160.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	348,757,904	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		34.347653
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,544,568.65	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,464,727.50	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,116
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	64,945	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	374,808.76
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	272,313	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69903
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,574.30	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,543.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,507.15	25.	District Square Miles		350.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,437.34	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		29.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,435.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		29.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,388.47				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	28,398,715	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	79,841	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	3,115,044	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	159,373	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	4,325,916	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	144,416	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	75,091	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	102,340	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1804
County: CRITTENDEN
District: MARION

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	253,394,609	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,477.72
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	76,170,550	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	46,524,165	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,235.28
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	376,089,324	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		46.282934
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,214,188.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		64
6.	Net Revenues	$	9,615,515.58	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,466
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	287,960	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	179,249.44
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	250,209	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.41498
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,053.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,835.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	642
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,837.17	25.	District Square Miles		311.04
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,803.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,784.66	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,800.22				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,280,226	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-401,327	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,785,772	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	214,753	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	21,632	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,297,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	99,903	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,676	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	731,583	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	703	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1901
County: CROSS
District: CROSS COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	35,492,753	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,300.53
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,206,360	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,046,000	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,412.47
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	55,745,113	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.410112
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,365,755.27	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,346,990.29	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		440
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,336	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	145,530.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	979	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.47863
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		615.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		594.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		579.58	25.	District Square Miles		291.95
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		567.46	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		568.27	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		567.42				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,622,466	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	18,765	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	287,657	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	20,463	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	462,440	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,388	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	72,500	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	46,007	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 1905
County: CROSS
District: WYNNE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	125,619,909	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,784.96
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	47,264,550	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	21,070,420	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,928.04
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	193,954,879	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.611328
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,751,894.54	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		12
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,724,209.78	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,566
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	20,016	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,869	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.63780
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,655.12	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,673.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,640.01	25.	District Square Miles		337.93
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,703.42	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,687.29	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,684.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	13,192,771	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	27,685	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,447,110	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	128,117	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	823,716	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	69,642	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	91,901	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,554	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2002
County: DALLAS
District: FORDYCE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	38,583,950	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,906.37
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	16,477,550	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,821,925	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,806.63
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	60,883,425	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.607517
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,491,643.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		13
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,383,181.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		559
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,932	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	467,200.13
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,970	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.60339
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		803.69	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		788.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		785.61	25.	District Square Miles		220.87
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		763.89	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		753.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		740.18				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,796,996	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	108,462	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	416,491	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	53,859	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	587,509	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,546	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	65,843	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	50,280	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2104
County: DESHA
District: DUMAS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	60,776,814	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,983.92
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	33,116,179	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,725,315	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,729.08
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	105,618,308	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		23.218933
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,587,648.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		120
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,522,674.55	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		993
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,543	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	465,684.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,017	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.58049
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,353.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,306.10	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	765
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,280.50	25.	District Square Miles		366.47
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,251.22	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,231.16	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,239.76				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,176,184	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	64,974	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	677,463	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	107,736	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	40,560	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,043,643	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	34,024	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	60,272	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	157,990	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,246	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2105
County: DESHA
District: MCGEHEE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	58,748,452	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,897.07
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	47,295,825	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	33,417,344	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,815.93
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	139,461,621	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.245691
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,416,809.71	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,321,506.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		895
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	394,292.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.24079
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,163.98	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00 / 0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,179.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	2,040 / 952
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,169.96	25.	District Square Miles		526.13
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,167.74	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.46
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,166.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.46
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,175.20				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,500,502	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	95,304	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	493,658	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	19,700	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	940,645	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,723	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,477	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	10,036	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,061	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2202
County: DREW
District: DREW CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	49,993,043	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,940.55
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,076,048	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,899,885	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,772.45
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	77,968,976	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.408699
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,910,239.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		51
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,856,692.52	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		729
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	307,225.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59338
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		963.67	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		984.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		982.38	25.	District Square Miles		563.51
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,023.49	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,021.21	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,018.70				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,697,903	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	53,547	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	515,311	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	52,936	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	17,238	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	766,179	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	27,365	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,643	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	41,498	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	216,444	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	49,873	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2203
County: DREW
District: MONTICELLO

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	90,660,559	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,650.49
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	32,775,603	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,926,570	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,062.51
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	132,362,732	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		34.331436
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,242,886.93	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,120,688.77	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,067
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	730,841.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67398
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,037.52	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,964.80	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,959.44	25.	District Square Miles		94.99
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,928.40	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,926.12	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,941.43				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,946,815	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	122,198	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,091,062	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	159,298	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	7,098	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	561,242	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	51,183	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	131,831	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	244,085	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2301
County: FAULKNER
District: CONWAY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	919,178,107	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,969.79
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	254,385,040	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	24,118,023	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,743.21
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	1,197,681,170	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		126.463735
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	29,343,188.67	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		585
6.	Net Revenues	$	28,960,776.09	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,948
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,483	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	4,784,612.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	132,868	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.20662
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,692.24	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,885.11	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		9,849.17	25.	District Square Miles		125.34
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		9,971.81	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		9,975.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		9,930.86				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	36,882,687	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	382,413	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	4,045,648	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	586,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	197,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,602,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	257,507	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	147,115	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	637,450	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2303
County: FAULKNER
District: GREENBRIER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	188,349,722	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,778.34
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	54,333,180	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,361,212	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,934.66
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	253,044,114	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.455753
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,199,580.79	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		37
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,061,279.22	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,439
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	88	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	879,138.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	83	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.63962
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,374.62	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,486.21	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,461.76	25.	District Square Miles		141.11
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,530.32	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,512.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,484.84				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	17,203,264	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	138,302	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,887,019	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	62,435	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	12,506	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	756,914	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	90,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	139,680	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	263,552	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2304
County: FAULKNER
District: GUY-PERKINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	31,093,065	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,728.19
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,635,870	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,623,258	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,984.81
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	55,352,193	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.948342
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,356,128.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,270,952.50	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		260
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	88,983.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		366.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		363.75	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		374.03	25.	District Square Miles		46.69
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		359.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		358.77	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		371.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,085,710	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	85,176	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	119,091	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	46,160	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	273,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-45,500	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,476	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	25,056	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,996	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2305
County: FAULKNER
District: MAYFLOWER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	57,273,900	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,849.22
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,843,710	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,887,981	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,863.78
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	81,005,591	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		20.883574
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,984,636.98	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,941,790.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		653
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	322,214.36
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61980
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,053.72	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,073.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,057.13	25.	District Square Miles		83.87
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,072.80	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,064.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,057.04				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,219,954	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	42,846	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	572,574	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	96,900	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	343,478	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	47,705	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	5,723	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2306
County: FAULKNER
District: MOUNT VERNON/ENOLA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	27,249,570	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,278.23
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,059,590	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,624,798	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,434.77
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	44,933,958	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.990871
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,100,881.97	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,111,542.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		284
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	28	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	74,557.64
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48628
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		499.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		483.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		475.62	25.	District Square Miles		106.78
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		485.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		489.77	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		479.52				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,143,016	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-10,661	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	235,066	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	13,878	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	149,384	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,588	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	7,030	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	55,751	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	26,117	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2307
County: FAULKNER
District: VILONIA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	140,167,135	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,383.64
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	34,382,610	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,894,306	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,329.36
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	179,444,051	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		19.965840
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,396,379.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		59
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,306,949.86	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,466
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	893,943.01
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74037
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,210.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,177.39	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,191.77	25.	District Square Miles		109.07
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,165.69	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,132.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,126.06				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,933,440	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	89,429	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,857,422	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	92,641	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	19,942	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	771,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	82,771	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	211,299	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	110,664	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,038	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2402
County: FRANKLIN
District: CHARLESTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	40,147,683	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,552.53
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,672,007	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,357,045	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,160.47
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	57,176,735	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.578651
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,400,830.01	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,349,384.12	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		453
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,725	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	427,637.17
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,296	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69915
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		888.81	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		904.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		906.01	25.	District Square Miles		109.79
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		886.35	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		888.45	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		878.77				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,666,058	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	51,446	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	511,818	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	7,325	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	238,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,567	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	85,295	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	28,866	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2403
County: FRANKLIN
District: COUNTY LINE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	29,523,740	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,708.01
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,541,693	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,945,360	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,004.99
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	49,010,793	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.617977
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,200,764.43	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,154,298.49	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		322
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	861	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	129,400.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,256	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.32384
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		459.24	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		443.73	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		441.72	25.	District Square Miles		143.62
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		456.64	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		455.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		458.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,775,739	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	46,466	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	194,780	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,867	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,380	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	338,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-56,350	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,559	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,841	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	65,905	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	41,922	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2404
County: FRANKLIN
District: OZARK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	86,647,961	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,241.70
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	46,000,876	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	34,171,477	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,471.30
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	166,820,314	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		35.426337
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,087,097.69	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		28
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,926,054.49	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,024
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	66,876	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	640,091.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,419	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49865
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,841.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,853.05	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,853.30	25.	District Square Miles		329.58
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,855.78	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,824.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,809.45				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	8,306,008	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	161,043	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	911,082	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	164,378	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	9,464	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	538,624	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	48,272	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	63,925	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	24,855	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,639	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2501
County: FULTON
District: MAMMOTH SPRING

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	27,502,219	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,181.49
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	5,758,822	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,362,530	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,531.51
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	39,623,571	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.972612
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	970,777.49	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	933,482.25	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		299
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,254	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	39,560.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,215	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.51860
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		451.48	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		446.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		441.64	25.	District Square Miles		226.52
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		436.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		428.79	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		426.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,021,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	37,295	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	221,712	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	4,513	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	157,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,619	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,164	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	149,713	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	46,680	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2502
County: FULTON
District: SALEM

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	33,532,241	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,508.30
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,914,045	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,590,030	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,204.70
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	49,036,316	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.347622
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,201,389.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,147,191.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		527
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,973	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,972	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71020
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		785.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		800.48	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		798.30	25.	District Square Miles		226.86
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		830.70	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		835.02	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		31.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		848.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,166,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	54,199	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	456,995	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	20,173	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	277,202	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,853	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	211,006	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	32,857	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2503
County: FULTON
District: VIOLA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	31,262,264	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,625.43
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,454,520	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,955,460	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,087.57
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	40,672,244	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.646068
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	996,469.98	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	956,865.67	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		245
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,077	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	82,406.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,012	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.35770
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		405.35	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		381.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		379.03	25.	District Square Miles		236.37
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		373.00	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.62
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		379.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.62
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		379.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,560,944	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,604	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	171,219	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,998	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	128,870	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,947	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,990	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	128,171	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	56,774	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2601
County: GARLAND
District: CUTTER-MORNING STAR

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	32,320,167	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,871.17
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,698,866	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,812,340	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,841.83
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	43,831,373	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.620172
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,073,868.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		29
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,066,166.54	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		422
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,042	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	215,550.49
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	44	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61354
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		586.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		581.94	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		593.10	25.	District Square Miles		31.58
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		630.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		615.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		615.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,832,651	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,702	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	310,712	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	30,718	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	9,802	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	443,522	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,160	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	31,658	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	206,223	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2602
County: GARLAND
District: FOUNTAIN LAKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	335,381,031	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	6,964.87
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	48,386,804	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,247,436	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	393,015,271	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		22.345653
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,628,874.14	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		36
6.	Net Revenues	$	9,512,609.36	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		717
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	132	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	92	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,353.52	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,382.51	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,375.42	25.	District Square Miles		185.29
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,421.14	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,408.89	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,392.61				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	103,684	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	12,168	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	377,142	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	36,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2603
County: GARLAND
District: HOT SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	474,630,996	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,036.79
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	99,205,784	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	20,925,529	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,676.21
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	594,762,309	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		57.433031
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	14,571,676.57	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		383
6.	Net Revenues	$	14,315,059.44	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,016
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,324	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	674,417.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,938	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,613.41	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,610.79	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,544.50	25.	District Square Miles		34.92
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,548.78	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,522.53	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,502.24				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,657,619	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	256,617	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,059,340	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	266,489	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	129,454	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,169,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	94,061	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	8,794	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2604
County: GARLAND
District: JESSIEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	106,330,323	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,715.84
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	18,283,506	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,752,631	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,997.16
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	131,366,460	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.956656
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,218,478.27	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		24
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,162,636.75	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		635
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	58,519	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	464,967.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	53,475	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		900.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		881.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		873.09	25.	District Square Miles		201.53
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		877.35	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		878.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		885.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,648,241	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	55,842	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	290,484	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	64,759	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	8,112	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	667,385	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,973	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	62,733	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	3,736	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2605
County: GARLAND
District: LAKE HAMILTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	350,470,681	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,401.11
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	68,157,588	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,410,024	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,311.89
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	426,038,293	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		97.300677
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,437,938.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		241
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,339,998.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,545
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	50,949	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,095,189.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	49,404	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.44314
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,356.34	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,368.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,360.99	25.	District Square Miles		168.31
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,409.06	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,395.20	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,352.96				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	18,837,391	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	97,940	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,066,266	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	451,475	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	81,458	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,338,670	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	113,796	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	89,722	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	121,186	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,923	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2606
County: GARLAND
District: LAKESIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	384,917,975	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,231.63
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	59,346,473	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,608,282	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,481.37
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	454,872,730	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		43.072690
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	11,144,381.89	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		174
6.	Net Revenues	$	11,036,815.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,382
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	294	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	876,188.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	206	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.07173
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,367.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,448.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,436.31	25.	District Square Miles		62.23
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,504.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,462.41	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,425.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,005,998	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	107,567	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,316,933	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	199,857	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	58,812	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	726,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	17,884	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	89,837	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,592	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	232,488	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2607
County: GARLAND
District: MOUNTAIN PINE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	34,381,358	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,728.29
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	17,626,526	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,521,481	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,984.71
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	54,529,365	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.993591
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,335,969.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,310,588.77	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		427
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,930	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	160,928.60
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,509	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.31531
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		498.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		489.94	25.	District Square Miles		103.76
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		520.60	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		531.19	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		536.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,974,033	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	25,381	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	216,530	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	64,930	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	448,777	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,994	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,369	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	154,231	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,554	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2703
County: GRANT
District: POYEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	8,173,775	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	543.26
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	3,031,168	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	1,673,182	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	6,169.74
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	12,878,125	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.000701
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	315,514.06	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	304,050.02	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		306
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	110,472.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	32	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.91195
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		564.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		580.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		586.98	25.	District Square Miles		56.32
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		606.80	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		46.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		599.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		46.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		607.11				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,583,499	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	11,464	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	393,072	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	46,403	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	160,956	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,130	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	81,924	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	157,453	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2705
County: GRANT
District: SHERIDAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	217,783,460	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,860.66
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	80,928,260	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	15,374,040	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,852.34
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	314,085,760	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		69.426259
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	7,695,101.12	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		113
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,434,674.44	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,929
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,039,320.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61654
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,129.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,135.68	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,097.00	25.	District Square Miles		622.59
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,059.59	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,050.21	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,056.04				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	20,067,719	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	260,427	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,201,220	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	322,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	38,194	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,014,654	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	107,734	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	152,127	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	6,262	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2803
County: GREENE
District: MARMADUKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	29,128,700	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,563.04
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,388,625	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,818,170	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,149.96
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	47,335,495	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.981741
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,159,719.63	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,134,760.69	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		476
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,434	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,213	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69649
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		751.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		746.72	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		741.31	25.	District Square Miles		122.13
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		704.85	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		711.69	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		708.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,845,799	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	24,959	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	421,844	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	18,475	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	250,376	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,452	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	15,138	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,129	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2807
County: GREENE
District: GREENE COUNTY TECH

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	200,697,577	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,904.64
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	63,812,351	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	16,317,438	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,808.36
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	280,827,366	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		42.630816
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,880,270.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		72
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,692,072.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,842
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	232	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	719,383.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	133	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.60389
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,577.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,612.50	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	215
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,576.49	25.	District Square Miles		346.14
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,627.43	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.49
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,616.37	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.49
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,596.18				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	17,370,309	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	188,198	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,905,342	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	197,807	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	24,336	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	968,892	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	94,106	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	100,759	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	31,551	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2808
County: GREENE
District: PARAGOULD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	169,888,560	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,957.15
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	72,703,800	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,868,270	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,755.85
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	249,460,630	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		37.537340
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,111,785.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		140
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,092,820.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,218
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,970	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,025,980.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,245	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.58848
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,066.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,131.98	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,066.36	25.	District Square Miles		120.18
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,128.39	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.62
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,134.28	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.62
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,140.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	14,901,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	18,965	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,634,589	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	174,173	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	47,320	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,331,118	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-776,300	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	81,588	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	136,672	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	18,662	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2901
County: HEMPSTEAD
District: BLEVINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	20,652,405	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,719.24
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,556,780	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,764,460	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,993.76
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	33,973,645	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	832,354.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		28
6.	Net Revenues	$	814,790.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		404
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	87,272.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65572
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		475.10	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		484.14	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	307
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		481.47	25.	District Square Miles		232.27
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		467.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		460.15	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		31.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		469.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,417,678	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	17,564	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	265,194	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	9,464	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	424,604	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,612	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,704	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	10,690	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,290	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2903
County: HEMPSTEAD
District: HOPE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	104,502,629	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,125.94
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	50,960,110	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	31,187,610	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,587.06
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	186,650,349	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.748118
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,572,933.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		561
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,491,815.19	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,945
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	376,900	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	569,227.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	370,400	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.53653
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,400.81	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,328.30	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,271.17	25.	District Square Miles		284.60
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,246.07	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,214.50	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,190.32				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	10,686,544	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	81,118	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,172,203	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	49,871	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	189,618	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,044,195	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	60,652	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	68,689	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	243,380	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 2906
County: HEMPSTEAD
District: SPRING HILL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	10,117,813	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	705.69
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	3,647,980	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,040,320	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	6,007.31
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	16,806,113	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	411,749.77	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	407,475.02	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		307
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	152,445.38
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.88253
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		554.21	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		583.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		588.00	25.	District Square Miles		71.66
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		618.17	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		619.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		617.20				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,505,084	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	4,275	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	384,471	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	161,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,199	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	84,215	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	231,716	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3001
County: HOT SPRING
District: BISMARCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	46,402,480	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,639.59
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,800,480	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,681,171	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,073.41
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	65,884,131	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.529013
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,614,161.21	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		25
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,581,705.74	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		617
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,160	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	117,254.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,805	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67683
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		957.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		985.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		967.16	25.	District Square Miles		178.97
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		989.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		988.09	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		977.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,999,776	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	32,455	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	548,423	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	34,935	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	8,450	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	324,542	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,680	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	21,410	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	25,912	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,323	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3002
County: HOT SPRING
District: GLEN ROSE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	35,620,246	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,364.65
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,122,341	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,362,624	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,348.35
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	57,105,211	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.702622
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,399,077.67	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,370,834.52	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		572
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,473	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	340,612.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,632	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74485
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,012.78	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,026.31	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,021.19	25.	District Square Miles		75.44
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,043.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,045.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,034.97				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,487,909	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	28,243	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	601,966	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	45,020	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	300,872	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	26,735	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	82,210	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	89,887	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	8,056	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3003
County: HOT SPRING
District: MAGNET COVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	31,019,339	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,751.07
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,983,856	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,548,937	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,961.93
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	69,552,132	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,704,027.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,679,028.24	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		348
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	233,880	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	227,090.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	234,481	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.30562
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		682.18	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		704.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		699.59	25.	District Square Miles		49.30
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		716.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.18
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		709.92	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.18
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		712.61				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,790,263	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	24,999	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	306,062	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	183,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	6,186	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,350	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,674	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	72,853	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3004
County: HOT SPRING
District: MALVERN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	122,743,788	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,689.89
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	45,622,684	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	55,269,504	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,023.11
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	223,635,976	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		44.737670
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,479,081.41	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		97
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,345,471.73	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,559
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,277	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	681,331.26
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,017	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.33139
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,027.51	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,039.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,938
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,031.21	25.	District Square Miles		457.32
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,958.14	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.65
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,948.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.65
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,926.81				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	8,202,387	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	133,610	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	899,716	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	207,583	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	32,786	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,638,509	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	53,122	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	37,121	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	6,210	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,737	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3005
County: HOT SPRING
District: OUACHITA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	14,168,530	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,292.40
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	4,585,998	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,574,956	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,420.60
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	26,329,484	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	645,072.36	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	632,892.44	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		265
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	703	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	223,166.76
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,070	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.76158
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.97	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		499.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		490.27	25.	District Square Miles		73.08
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		497.31	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		494.82	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		487.86				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,708,142	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	12,180	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	297,055	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	139,390	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,016	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	58,154	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	37,928	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3102
County: HOWARD
District: DIERKS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,719,779	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,747.90
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,384,155	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,301,290	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,965.10
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	41,405,224	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.447127
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,014,427.99	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		23
6.	Net Revenues	$	958,477.01	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		413
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,977	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	188,550.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,929	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64796
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		550.45	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		581.50	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		580.18	25.	District Square Miles		227.69
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		572.12	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		571.05	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		43.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		579.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,886,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	55,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	316,592	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,075	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	7,774	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	434,063	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-144,550	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,148	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	30,936	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	49,894	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	6,716	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3104
County: HOWARD
District: MINERAL SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	24,233,290	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	11,689.70
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,958,880	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	161,662,430	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	192,854,600	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,724,937.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,645,367.79	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		364
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	87,947	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	152,003.76
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	132,905	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		405.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		411.72	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,407
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		421.09	25.	District Square Miles		263.51
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		404.26	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		402.83	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		397.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	573,664	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,725	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	138,194	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3105
County: HOWARD
District: NASHVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	79,737,338	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,797.37
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	49,013,870	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	12,017,440	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,915.63
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	140,768,648	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		22.194509
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,448,831.88	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		294
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,303,074.85	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,376
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,751	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,459	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.63436
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,917.81	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,926.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,909.18	25.	District Square Miles		237.09
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,929.57	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,921.72	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		31.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,895.50				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,468,102	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	145,757	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,038,552	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	102,983	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	99,372	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,446,176	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	50,185	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	5,203	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3201
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: BATESVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	184,257,179	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,287.29
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	81,039,728	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	13,613,806	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,425.71
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	278,910,713	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		44.798641
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,833,312.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		491
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,601,211.26	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,618
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,673	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	767,022.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,452	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48318
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,964.12	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,992.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,988.04	25.	District Square Miles		218.67
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,078.12	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.75
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,086.37	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.75
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,074.70				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	13,244,694	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	232,101	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,452,805	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	207,866	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	165,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	851,068	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	77,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	71,697	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	478,721	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,741	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3209
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: SOUTHSIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	48,026,592	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	922.26
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	16,765,082	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,220,185	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,790.74
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	67,011,859	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,641,790.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		32
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,632,931.78	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,133
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,847	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	317,750.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,814	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.84073
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,719.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,782.18	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,794.54	25.	District Square Miles		52.27
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,851.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,859.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,867.76				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	10,320,170	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	8,859	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,132,015	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	10,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	595,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	16,944	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	46,426	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	128,098	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	515,726	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	13,780	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3211
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: MIDLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	31,973,508	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,726.04
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	25,860,064	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,422,544	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,986.96
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	60,256,116	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.123595
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,476,274.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,444,400.31	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		393
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	694	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	81,897.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	636	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.31626
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		541.80	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		540.63	25.	District Square Miles		166.38
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		522.41	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		519.93	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		512.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,160,193	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	31,875	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	236,950	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	14,493	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	413,043	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,114	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,199	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	51,019	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,489	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3212
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: CEDAR RIDGE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	40,209,544	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,871.40
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	25,185,703	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	90,724,338	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,841.60
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	156,119,585	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.325295
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,824,929.83	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,776,841.58	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		564
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,532	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	130,599.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,517	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		845.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		73.28
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		785.70	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	235
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		769.58	25.	District Square Miles		270.54
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		747.80	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		752.18	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		762.01				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,446,957	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	48,088	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	158,716	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	24,709	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	592,764	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-197,400	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,467	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	17,221	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	65,875	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	37,509	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3301
County: IZARD
District: CALICO ROCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	25,190,722	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,042.64
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	5,897,400	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,462,830	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,670.36
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	34,550,952	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.325843
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	846,498.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	821,243.55	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		301
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,955	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	255,191.03
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,492	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56264
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		414.78	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		427.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		424.38	25.	District Square Miles		192.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		406.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		400.46	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		399.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,006,266	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	25,255	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	220,066	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	6,152	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	316,351	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-52,675	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,126	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	32,002	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	16,111	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	34,452	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3302
County: IZARD
District: MELBOURNE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	52,687,845	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,344.27
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	22,978,660	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,318,785	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,368.73
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	82,985,290	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.964807
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,033,139.61	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,934,018.85	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		511
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	21,622.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.46340
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		862.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		867.28	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	225
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		856.61	25.	District Square Miles		257.55
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		872.46	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.22
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		876.10	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.22
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		863.46				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,788,911	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	99,121	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	415,604	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	4,477	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	268,786	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,593	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	1,888	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	23,496	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3306
County: IZARD
District: IZARD COUNTY CONSOLIDATED

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	41,041,564	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,744.31
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,238,650	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,075,090	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,968.69
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	54,355,304	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		16.366567
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,331,704.95	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,263,772.30	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		377
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	162,772.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.30851
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		490.74	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		485.26	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		474.50	25.	District Square Miles		180.17
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		446.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		449.19	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		462.56				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,925,845	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	67,933	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	211,245	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	75,941	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	396,227	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,641	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,083	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	18,394	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	63,541	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3403
County: JACKSON
District: NEWPORT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	77,539,235	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,108.80
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	50,631,131	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	19,610,330	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,604.20
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	147,780,696	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.657302
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,620,627.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		33
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,543,526.46	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		924
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,964	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,724	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.13745
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,208.51	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,169.45	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,160.16	25.	District Square Miles		339.15
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,104.37	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,118.80	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,115.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,214,167	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	77,101	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	462,250	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	21,610	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	11,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	971,124	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,464	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	131,105	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	18,996	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3405
County: JACKSON
District: JACKSON COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	36,584,824	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,737.79
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,715,256	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	13,921,980	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,975.21
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	63,222,060	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.912038
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,548,940.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,503,011.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		592
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	294,619.49
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65071
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		875.50	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		230.52
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		891.33	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	458
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		867.58	25.	District Square Miles		254.66
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		891.63	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		880.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		874.40				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,434,558	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	45,929	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	486,425	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	27,432	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	311,392	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	6,480	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,219	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	48,732	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	105,578	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	503	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3502
County: JEFFERSON
District: DOLLARWAY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	64,022,723	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,523.36
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	32,801,490	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,814,290	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,189.64
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	111,638,503	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.317414
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,735,143.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		12
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,630,606.24	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,121
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	28,846	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	673,740.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	347	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.39771
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,171.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,095.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,078.94	25.	District Square Miles		412.27
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		992.26	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		981.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		969.83				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,617,661	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	104,537	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	506,509	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	6,113	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,766,696	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	28,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	47,403	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	254,658	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,100	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3505
County: JEFFERSON
District: PINE BLUFF

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	208,587,883	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,399.35
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	130,919,920	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	41,267,140	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,313.65
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	380,774,943	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		46.511526
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,328,986.10	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	9,077,079.02	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,332
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,359	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	973,335.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	21,083	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.44378
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,984.35	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,891.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,844.11	25.	District Square Miles		183.31
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,566.65	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,540.18	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,563.14				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,774,376	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	251,907	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,839,975	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	215,813	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,501,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	101,377	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	79,595	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	311,248	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3509
County: JEFFERSON
District: WATSON CHAPEL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	76,682,972	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,085.62
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	28,604,770	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,252,330	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,627.38
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	113,540,072	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.950332
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,781,731.76	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		27
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,661,475.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,907
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,465	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,453	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.80708
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,607.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,567.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,538.35	25.	District Square Miles		116.55
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,574.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,572.07	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,557.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	14,447,637	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	120,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,584,756	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	55,450	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	9,126	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,004,257	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	66,880	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	133,119	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,977	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3510
County: JEFFERSON
District: WHITE HALL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	130,545,944	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,484.15
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	58,078,500	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	96,952,780	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,228.85
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	285,577,224	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.385289
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,996,641.99	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		33
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,757,901.33	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,244
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	93	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,304,967.38
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	49	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.41257
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,861.95	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,816.55	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,777.15	25.	District Square Miles		107.03
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,920.12	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,932.89	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,913.56				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	11,910,809	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	238,741	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,306,492	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	20,348	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	11,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	654,344	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	73,371	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	95,739	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	531,871	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3601
County: JOHNSON
District: CLARKSVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	118,391,685	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,662.17
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	47,721,475	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,453,297	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,050.83
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	175,566,457	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		47.088619
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,301,378.20	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		637
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,058,673.25	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,861
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,180	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	879,061.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,907	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67091
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,644.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,602.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,584.86	25.	District Square Miles		116.11
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,577.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,574.79	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,565.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	13,121,290	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	242,705	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,439,269	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	218,491	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	215,306	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,955,911	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	67,791	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	157,617	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	142,651	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3604
County: JOHNSON
District: LAMAR

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	51,339,876	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,503.25
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	16,443,545	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,977,030	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,209.75
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	76,760,451	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.033704
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,880,631.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		25
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,795,969.65	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		852
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	115,175	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	312,543.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	42,020	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71145
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,259.61	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,327.66	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,324.00	25.	District Square Miles		309.23
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,339.55	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.33
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,342.20	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.33
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,343.62				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,989,931	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	84,661	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	766,722	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	51,196	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	8,450	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	448,152	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	149,100	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	34,586	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	69,343	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	179,204	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	13,557	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3606
County: JOHNSON
District: WESTSIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	21,322,083	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,335.66
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	6,751,215	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,360,890	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,377.34
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	35,434,188	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		19.920000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	868,137.61	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	843,559.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		500
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,897	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	195,610.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,521	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75161
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		666.53	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		657.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		642.84	25.	District Square Miles		88.25
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		662.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		652.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		648.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,532,333	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	24,578	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	387,460	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	92,429	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	525,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,125	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	49,179	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	30,712	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,332	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3704
County: LAFAYETTE
District: LAFAYETTE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	39,839,742	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,954.60
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,399,494	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,991,606	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,758.40
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,230,842	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.401597
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,622,655.63	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,607,355.21	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		500
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	94,084	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	88,398.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	151,695	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.21387
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		623.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		581.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		568.00	25.	District Square Miles		388.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		579.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		576.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		582.33				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,126,171	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	15,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	233,218	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	43,623	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	525,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,136	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	2,990	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	143,591	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	43,482	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3804
County: LAWRENCE
District: HOXIE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	25,556,257	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,445.03
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,942,530	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	11,752,452	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,267.97
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	49,251,239	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.593399
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,206,655.36	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,159,058.40	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		621
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,184	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	103,475.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,119	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72570
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		827.96	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		836.55	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		842.63	25.	District Square Miles		125.20
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		825.57	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		819.48	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		806.57				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,404,986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	47,597	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	483,181	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	39,873	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	652,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,996	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	24,620	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,324	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3806
County: LAWRENCE
District: SLOAN-HENDRIX

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	25,987,357	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,456.34
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,795,240	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,199,644	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,256.66
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	41,982,241	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.277386
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,028,564.90	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	976,716.76	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		456
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,701	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	137,594.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,133	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72295
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		716.28	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		710.18	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		702.26	25.	District Square Miles		205.73
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		708.56	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.93
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		709.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.93
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		699.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,732,740	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	51,848	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	409,442	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	10,567	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	239,856	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	30,340	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	20,475	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,050	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3809
County: LAWRENCE
District: HILLCREST

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	28,283,239	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,505.81
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,622,536	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,949,374	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,207.19
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	41,855,149	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.367978
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,025,451.15	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	970,628.06	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		286
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,005	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	190,530.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,099	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.40440
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		403.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		209.79 / 199.84
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		409.63	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	782 / 106
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		412.10	25.	District Square Miles		295.91
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		422.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		421.05	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		419.68				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,723,296	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	54,823	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	189,027	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	1,707	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	300,586	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,596	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	185,239	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	549,969	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	72,014	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3810
County: LAWRENCE
District: LAWRENCE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	58,097,070	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,564.78
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,076,105	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,757,191	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,148.22
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	95,930,366	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.741571
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,350,293.97	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		15
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,258,085.53	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		550
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,508	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	70,326.62
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,863	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.38172
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		965.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		917.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		923.37	25.	District Square Miles		190.76
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		926.38	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		917.02	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		909.24				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,805,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	92,208	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	417,370	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	22,001	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	5,070	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	289,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,897	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,628	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	162,690	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 3904
County: LEE
District: LEE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	71,420,807	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,355.09
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	26,375,460	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	37,023,160	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,357.91
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	134,819,427	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.718072
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,303,075.96	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,063,453.05	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		704
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	22,097	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		760.50	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		758.44	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		737.54	25.	District Square Miles		623.85
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		699.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		28.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		725.08	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		28.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		724.82				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,766,235	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	239,623	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	193,737	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	59,012	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,109,504	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,757	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	6,914	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,369	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4003
County: LINCOLN
District: STAR CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	61,322,282	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,614.15
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	29,783,193	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,037,010	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,098.85
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	101,142,485	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.072346
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,477,990.88	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		49
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,409,290.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		993
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	617,283.04
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,110	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68343
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,571.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,535.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	560
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,524.79	25.	District Square Miles		407.18
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,540.89	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,527.36	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,536.85				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,812,495	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,700	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	856,949	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	32,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	16,562	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	522,318	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	39,991	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	115,451	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	120,398	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	22,475	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4101
County: LITTLE RIVER
District: ASHDOWN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	70,999,244	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,634.10
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	115,623,870	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	19,611,165	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,078.90
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	206,234,279	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.498118
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,052,739.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		15
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,851,014.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		961
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	617,897.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,417.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,390.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,383.93	25.	District Square Miles		344.90
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,411.08	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,402.70	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,391.73				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,280,814	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	201,725	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	469,560	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	62,631	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	5,070	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	505,486	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	36,219	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	90,458	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	22,572	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4102
County: LITTLE RIVER
District: FOREMAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,590,794	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,308.79
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,748,875	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,013,935	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,404.21
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	42,353,604	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,037,663.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	999,548.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		343
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	101,287	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	167,130.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	111,178	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.47578
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		481.70	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		493.31	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		494.91	25.	District Square Miles		176.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		501.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		499.94	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		509.88				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,162,749	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,115	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	237,231	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,042	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	180,418	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,851	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,699	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	74,061	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	36,029	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4201
County: LOGAN
District: BOONEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	58,352,120	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,873.28
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,403,060	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,325,585	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,839.72
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	89,080,765	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.623471
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,182,478.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,086,413.57	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		848
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	27,376	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	761,588.14
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,507	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61294
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,221.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,179.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,189.03	25.	District Square Miles		203.28
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,191.77	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,185.07	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,186.45				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,712,139	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	96,065	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	626,562	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	114,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	891,248	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	111,457	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	140,067	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,803	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4202
County: LOGAN
District: MAGAZINE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	16,866,314	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,519.13
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,537,100	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,893,900	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,193.87
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	32,297,314	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.507684
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	791,284.19	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	751,585.82	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		432
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,049	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	112,706.26
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	22,666	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70752
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		546.48	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		537.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		532.86	25.	District Square Miles		120.81
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		537.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		541.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		531.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,793,415	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,698	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	306,408	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	48,756	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	454,032	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,998	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	23,921	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	30,578	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	20,633	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4203
County: LOGAN
District: PARIS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	56,280,613	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,011.31
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,560,620	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,812,475	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,701.69
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	85,653,708	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		46.176264
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,098,515.85	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		15
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,961,329.38	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		792
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	51,192	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	582,078.15
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	37,297	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57222
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,083.60	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,068.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,077.28	25.	District Square Miles		228.29
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,033.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,032.14	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,040.45				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,039,109	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	137,186	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	552,738	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	214,258	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	5,070	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	832,392	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-138,600	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,843	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,936	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	49,643	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,657	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4204
County: LOGAN
District: SCRANTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	20,259,469	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,189.63
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,901,990	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,571,930	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,523.37
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	37,733,389	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.857442
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	924,468.03	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	884,133.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		230
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,521	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	77,514.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,978	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.51593
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		411.12	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		423.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		420.25	25.	District Square Miles		78.77
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		417.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		413.94	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		411.83				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,916,590	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	40,335	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	210,230	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	55,019	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	120,980	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,040	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,099	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	15,322	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	27,669	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4301
County: LONOKE
District: LONOKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	84,958,390	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,864.91
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	39,280,840	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,706,210	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,848.09
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	132,945,440	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.355800
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,257,163.28	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		112
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,227,566.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,050
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,012,738.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,115	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61533
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,749.86	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,746.55	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,750.43	25.	District Square Miles		206.88
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,756.35	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.35
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,752.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		43.35
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,735.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	8,466,312	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	29,596	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	928,666	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	43,411	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	37,856	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	552,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	45,498	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	147,608	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	27,574	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4302
County: LONOKE
District: ENGLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	35,574,527	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,918.64
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,572,415	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,936,510	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,794.36
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	57,083,452	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.800554
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,398,544.57	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		26
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,359,368.75	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		564
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,464	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	371,207.83
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59981
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		759.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		731.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		704.22	25.	District Square Miles		154.29
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		694.89	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		690.87	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		698.29				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,510,337	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,176	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	385,047	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	36,195	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	8,788	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	592,764	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,049	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,426	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	94,351	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,235	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4303
County: LONOKE
District: CARLISLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	44,034,041	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,544.26
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	17,014,635	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,330,600	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,168.74
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	67,379,276	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.188900
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,650,792.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,649,186.95	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		388
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,979	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	284,120.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,082	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.38968
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		662.19	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		650.00	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		649.00	25.	District Square Miles		242.99
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		645.26	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		639.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		644.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,709,576	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	1,605	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	297,212	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	24,076	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	204,088	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,933	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	19,257	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	40,916	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,573	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4304
County: LONOKE
District: CABOT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	540,568,569	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,667.55
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	124,061,485	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	32,704,580	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,045.45
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	697,334,634	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		216.708634
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	17,084,698.53	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		173
6.	Net Revenues	$	16,658,840.93	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,973
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	62,489	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	2,305,605.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	47,358	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.66950
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		10,063.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		10,282.89	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		10,240.58	25.	District Square Miles		182.52
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		10,319.36	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		10,292.35	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		10,271.91				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	51,896,984	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	425,858	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	5,692,561	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	1,005,528	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	58,474	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,089,798	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	267,869	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	410,395	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	375,039	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4401
County: MADISON
District: HUNTSVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	124,685,429	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,942.20
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	39,874,005	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	18,750,431	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,770.80
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	183,309,865	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		39.565771
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,491,091.69	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		131
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,384,725.36	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,563
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	54,478	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	496,565.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,983	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59290
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,284.93	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		235.17
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,340.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	123
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,311.71	25.	District Square Miles		739.93
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,262.07	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,257.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,255.61				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	11,181,165	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	106,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,226,457	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	183,585	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	44,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	822,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	60,968	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	67,773	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	28,926	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	157,870	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	44,944	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,364	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4501
County: MARION
District: FLIPPIN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	85,729,569	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,334.63
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	18,924,250	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,708,050	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,378.37
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	109,361,869	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.014041
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,679,365.79	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,437,586.50	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		598
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,109	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	147,177.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,457	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.01295
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		808.97	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		806.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		797.34	25.	District Square Miles		141.81
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		837.83	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		835.58	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		842.87				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,720,399	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	241,779	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	298,399	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	18,625	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,352	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	628,498	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,002	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	253	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	163,780	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	18,233	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4502
County: MARION
District: YELLVILLE-SUMMIT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	50,658,319	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,323.89
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,089,870	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,159,740	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,389.11
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	67,907,929	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.060383
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,663,744.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,513,215.87	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		518
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,854	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	224,550.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,504	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.47053
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		707.69	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		720.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		729.82	25.	District Square Miles		264.30
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		730.81	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.98
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		744.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.98
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		746.69				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,157,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	150,528	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	346,317	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	37,400	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	544,418	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-90,650	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,760	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	20,203	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	140,570	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,834	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4602
County: MILLER
District: GENOA CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	32,782,751	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,034.29
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,681,560	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,093,710	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,678.71
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	47,558,021	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		20.372583
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,165,171.51	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,124,372.12	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		530
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,049	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	427,740.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,973	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.81787
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,145.97	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,140.13	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,138.07	25.	District Square Miles		79.07
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,156.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		47.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,160.72	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		47.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,155.88				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,480,548	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	40,799	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	710,848	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	94,529	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	278,780	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	29,700	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	151,213	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	87,957	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,992	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4603
County: MILLER
District: FOUKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	36,843,831	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,375.01
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,696,570	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,130,360	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,337.99
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	58,670,761	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.586539
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,437,433.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,398,962.46	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		632
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,337	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	46,046.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,011	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74241
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,028.48	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,049.28	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	916
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,058.90	25.	District Square Miles		280.50
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,077.33	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		49.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,074.71	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		49.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,071.43				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,599,372	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,471	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	614,193	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	30,562	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	332,432	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,334	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,023	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	177,978	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,193	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4605
County: MILLER
District: TEXARKANA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	273,088,097	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,437.18
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	94,421,880	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	40,686,960	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,275.82
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	408,196,937	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		92.842962
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,000,824.96	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		60
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,007,126.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,550
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	81,582	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,460,160.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	88,073	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.43001
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,243.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,136.91	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,085.12	25.	District Square Miles		196.66
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,038.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,024.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,014.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	17,682,179	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-6,301	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,939,551	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	430,791	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	20,280	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,341,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	107,767	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	114,730	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	358,608	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	4,256	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4701
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: ARMOREL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	32,494,087	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	7,859.44
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	102,613,626	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,822,274	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	139,929,987	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,428,284.68	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,561,201.12	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		182
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	255,186.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	735,317	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		393.88	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		436.20	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		437.94	25.	District Square Miles		67.72
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		437.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		434.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		435.43				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-132,916	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	95,732	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,363	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4702
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: BLYTHEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	110,193,878	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,119.03
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	50,673,375	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	20,240,907	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,593.97
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	181,108,160	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		63.330000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,437,149.92	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		66
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,437,149.92	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,677
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,002,728.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	31,029	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.53874
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,230.65	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,093.95	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,059.03	25.	District Square Miles		117.02
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,028.00	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.39
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,045.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.39
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,022.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,588,507	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,051,759	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	293,851	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	22,308	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,762,527	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	54,547	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	112,612	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	458,834	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4706
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: RIVERCREST

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	49,897,605	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,855.57
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	28,542,744	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	12,041,164	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,857.43
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	90,481,513	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.280194
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,216,797.07	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,200,360.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		942
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,627	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	330,661.13
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,897	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61799
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,233.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,199.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,190.07	25.	District Square Miles		371.30
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,183.19	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,187.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,168.74				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,834,966	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	16,437	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	640,035	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	24,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	990,042	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	48,858	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	114,390	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	13,257	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4708
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: GOSNELL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	27,887,317	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	941.61
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,343,790	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,102,022	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,771.39
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	51,333,129	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.248590
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,257,661.66	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,257,661.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		959
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.83685
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,300.69	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,335.65	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,331.61	25.	District Square Miles		111.41
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,328.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,309.59	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		30.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,294.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,708,557	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	845,548	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	42,913	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,042	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,007,909	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-167,825	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	34,794	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	51,891	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	3,866	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4712
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: MANILA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	36,970,724	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,333.11
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	16,366,705	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,778,616	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,379.89
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	57,116,045	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.675233
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,399,343.10	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		13
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,461,715.69	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		696
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,533	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,366	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75220
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,056.95	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,054.58	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,062.22	25.	District Square Miles		135.56
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,052.94	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,046.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,038.71				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,672,686	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-62,373	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	622,234	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	54,173	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	366,096	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,472	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	8,844	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4713
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: OSCEOLA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	44,520,207	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,474.43
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	44,397,720	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	26,972,964	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,238.57
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	115,890,891	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.774474
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,839,326.83	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		12
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,943,512.82	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,044
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,941	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	279,277.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	71,625	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.41621
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,235.65	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,151.89	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,151.78	25.	District Square Miles		52.47
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,128.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,126.28	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,129.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,821,686	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-104,186	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	528,888	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	114,954	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	4,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,645,344	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,007	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	20,831	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	281,140	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4801
County: MONROE
District: BRINKLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	37,422,752	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,667.41
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	18,365,330	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	18,911,615	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,045.59
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	74,699,697	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.427708
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,830,142.58	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,721,687.19	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		387
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,237	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	143,606.26
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	29,198	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		538.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		501.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		512.00	25.	District Square Miles		232.21
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		499.94	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		500.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		481.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,509,377	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	108,455	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	165,563	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	15,905	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	406,737	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,072	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	124,358	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4802
County: MONROE
District: CLARENDON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	35,181,855	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,087.13
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,151,220	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,918,940	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,625.87
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	58,252,015	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.608986
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,427,174.37	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		23
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,395,350.00	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		449
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	65,267	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	45,852.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	87,902	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.14858
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		483.44	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	868
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		480.83	25.	District Square Miles		403.46
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		453.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		451.34	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		470.57				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,730,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	31,824	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	189,791	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	12,106	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	7,774	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	707,624	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,594	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	1,019	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	162,267	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4901
County: MONTGOMERY
District: CADDO HILLS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	21,541,447	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,754.75
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,962,550	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,213,595	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,958.25
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	33,717,592	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.788850
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	826,081.00	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	757,761.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		470
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	179,445	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	80,133.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	73,345	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64609
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		577.86	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		573.03	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		565.75	25.	District Square Miles		320.97
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		571.70	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		565.77	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		566.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,947,324	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,319	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	323,290	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	26,860	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	493,970	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,927	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,865	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	16,212	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	48,468	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 4902
County: MONTGOMERY
District: MOUNT IDA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	58,872,169	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,782.47
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,113,399	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,975,426	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,930.53
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	75,960,994	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.163219
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,861,044.35	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,773,165.23	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		336
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	368,353	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	244,464.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	263,907	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		468.30	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		466.16	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		468.09	25.	District Square Miles		315.93
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		464.47	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		455.92	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		451.80				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,004,381	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	87,879	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	110,170	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	56,437	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	353,136	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-58,800	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,143	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	156,467	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	42,109	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5006
County: NEVADA
District: PRESCOTT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	30,700,875	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,380.74
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,417,935	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,704,525	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,332.26
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	54,823,335	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,343,171.71	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		31
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,259,031.65	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		738
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23,165	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	347,955.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23,108	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74106
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		988.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		989.57	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		983.35	25.	District Square Miles		237.52
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		970.54	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		978.21	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		969.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,276,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	84,140	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	578,799	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	10,478	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	775,638	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,778	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	83,918	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5008
County: NEVADA
District: NEVADA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	23,101,982	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,261.03
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	5,121,070	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,347,100	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,451.97
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	34,570,152	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	846,968.72	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	783,032.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		297
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,175	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	63,443.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	731	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49213
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		421.02	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		387.94	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		387.35	25.	District Square Miles		357.53
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		394.94	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		387.20	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		386.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,756,541	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	63,937	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	192,674	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	312,147	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,106	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,317	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	130,212	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	11,748	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,539	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5102
County: NEWTON
District: JASPER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	41,857,183	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,927.34
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,856,666	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	8,194,544	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,785.66
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	60,908,393	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.741573
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,492,255.63	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,533,961.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		608
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	143,033	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	146,032.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	43,852	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59727
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		863.13	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		225.31 / 165.92
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		848.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	661 / 1,576
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		849.76	25.	District Square Miles		614.46
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		848.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		844.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		842.56				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,159,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-41,706	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	456,272	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	8,081	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	639,008	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,103	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	21,907	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	410,421	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	854,367	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5106
County: NEWTON
District: DEER/MT. JUDEA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	17,730,385	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,663.86
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	4,700,035	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,890,877	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,049.14
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	25,321,297	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	620,371.78	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	589,870.05	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		251
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	227,695	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	114,232.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	108,224	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.34212
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		352.79	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		193.04 / 125.32
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		318.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	853 / 622
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		314.31	25.	District Square Miles		397.53
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		358.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		359.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		359.68				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,408,555	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	30,502	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	154,503	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	263,801	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	8,293	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,859	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	242,612	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	427,430	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	205,233	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5201
County: OUACHITA
District: BEARDEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	19,138,324	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,007.31
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,703,665	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,156,410	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,705.69
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	37,998,399	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.230861
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	930,960.78	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	878,271.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		350
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,949	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	217,398.40
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	20,220	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57343
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		482.03	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		472.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		481.81	25.	District Square Miles		251.48
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		497.69	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		496.93	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		505.30				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,218,899	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	52,689	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	243,390	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	14,991	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	367,850	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,302	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	27,933	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	158,504	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	139,681	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	27,490	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5204
County: OUACHITA
District: CAMDEN-FAIRVIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	123,319,507	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,891.70
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	40,149,058	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	24,100,890	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,821.30
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	187,569,455	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		40.348425
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,595,451.65	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,322,473.93	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,877
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	115,746	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	915,702.77
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	137,254	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.60764
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,555.19	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,490.46	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,462.15	25.	District Square Miles		467.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,467.19	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,461.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,443.73				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	11,985,752	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	272,978	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,314,712	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	187,217	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,972,727	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	64,876	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	133,202	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	217,266	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,029	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5205
County: OUACHITA
District: HARMONY GROVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	32,846,561	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,325.17
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,007,101	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,251,310	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,387.83
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	50,104,972	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.251174
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,227,571.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,132,004.64	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		533
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	29,058	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	260,228.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	28,713	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75404
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		959.83	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		147.21
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		948.28	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	487
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		946.09	25.	District Square Miles		360.88
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		939.34	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		948.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		45.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		947.82				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,109,519	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	95,567	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	560,461	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	38,285	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	280,358	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,703	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	66,958	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	71,691	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	98,822	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	1,057	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5301
County: PERRY
District: EAST END

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	28,840,405	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,580.10
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,370,515	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,352,685	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,132.90
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	41,563,605	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.893258
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,018,308.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	954,675.00	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		388
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,038	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	217,987.04
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,061	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69216
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		663.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		655.24	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		657.69	25.	District Square Miles		106.17
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		628.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		624.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		628.23				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,371,257	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	63,633	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	369,791	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	27,345	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	204,088	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,069	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	42,887	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	28,866	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5303
County: PERRY
District: PERRYVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	39,922,535	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,546.57
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,035,670	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,744,320	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,166.43
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	55,702,525	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.940697
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,364,711.86	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,269,102.61	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		528
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	71,498	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	289,053.36
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,007	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70065
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		949.07	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		928.64	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		915.90	25.	District Square Miles		400.66
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		908.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.98
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		917.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.98
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		912.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,831,241	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	95,609	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	529,937	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	13,645	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	277,728	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,191	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	60,876	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	68,573	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,076	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5401
County: PHILLIPS
District: BARTON-LEXA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	23,946,437	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,164.41
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,581,990	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,292,905	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,548.59
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	37,821,332	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.857675
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	926,622.63	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	858,244.49	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		694
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,960	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	50,958.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,585	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.79014
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		797.62	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		802.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,054
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		792.03	25.	District Square Miles		153.98
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		759.37	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		28.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		751.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		28.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		747.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,454,780	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,378	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	488,643	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	13,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	729,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,908	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,406	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5403
County: PHILLIPS
District: HELENA-W HELENA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	64,590,415	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,264.03
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	33,452,285	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	27,827,361	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,448.97
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	125,870,061	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.521197
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,083,816.49	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,839,878.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,341
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	33,440	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	707,042.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	37,381	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49111
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,427.71	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,376.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,378.65	25.	District Square Miles		137.99
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,324.97	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,329.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,309.71				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,121,664	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	243,938	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	671,483	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	127,698	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,113,416	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	35,867	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	68,484	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	170,678	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,948	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5404
County: PHILLIPS
District: MARVELL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	47,225,532	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,741.05
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,911,435	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,615,232	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,971.95
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	67,752,199	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.740128
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,659,928.88	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,528,559.12	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		351
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	44,904	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	222,063.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	35,913	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		361.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		359.59	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		359.31	25.	District Square Miles		604.77
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		365.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		365.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		366.10				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	718,086	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	131,370	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	78,766	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	45,194	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,352	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	553,176	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,367	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	120,696	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	31,534	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5502
County: PIKE
District: CENTERPOINT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	39,711,798	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,588.76
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,575,588	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,073,352	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,124.24
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	60,360,738	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.382317
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,478,838.08	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		142
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,403,590.10	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		671
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	802	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	421,151.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	870	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68995
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		948.71	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		931.32	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		919.21	25.	District Square Miles		217.19
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		963.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		968.84	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		972.57				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,772,243	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	75,248	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	523,465	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	24,974	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	47,996	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	705,221	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-117,425	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	80,835	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	186,923	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	22,013	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5503
County: PIKE
District: KIRBY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	23,502,651	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,631.63
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,610,560	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,370,875	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,081.37
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	35,484,086	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.305118
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	869,360.11	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		11
6.	Net Revenues	$	846,185.43	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		243
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,843	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	153,641.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	22,522	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.35521
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		329.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		339.79	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		350.60	25.	District Square Miles		198.68
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		338.21	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		345.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		345.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,389,128	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	23,175	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	152,372	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	1,416	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,718	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	255,393	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-42,525	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	8,852	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	9,422	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	114,051	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	55,013	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	49,112	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5504
County: PIKE
District: SOUTH PIKE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	46,410,437	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,379.82
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,875,070	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,156,350	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,333.18
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,441,857	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.415346
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,627,825.50	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		11
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,548,697.98	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		503
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,589	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,993	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.45079
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		703.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		686.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		683.41	25.	District Square Miles		379.27
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		694.58	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		687.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		685.08				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,973,536	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	79,128	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	326,166	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	39,047	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,718	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	528,653	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,891	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	55,517	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	27,125	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5602
County: POINSETT
District: HARRISBURG

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	69,255,940	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,261.26
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	27,142,305	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,256,850	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,451.74
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	110,655,095	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.224014
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,711,049.83	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,639,538.81	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		899
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,201	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	416,441.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,201	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49205
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,220.91	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,199.44	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,182.52	25.	District Square Miles		373.87
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,188.88	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50 / 39.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,204.26	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.50 / 39.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,210.49				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,339,590	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	71,511	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	585,697	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	28,879	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,042	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	944,849	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,245	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	40,047	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	72,064	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,487	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5604
County: POINSETT
District: MARKED TREE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	24,437,550	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,865.91
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,188,190	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,104,535	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,847.09
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	40,730,275	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.376256
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	997,891.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	948,579.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		472
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,539	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	144,294.84
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,606	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61505
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		549.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		543.13	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		536.99	25.	District Square Miles		101.61
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		544.18	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		532.35	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		528.11				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,630,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	49,312	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	288,542	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	29,586	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	496,072	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,149	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	21,337	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	22,220	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5605
County: POINSETT
District: TRUMANN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	64,962,200	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,636.64
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	29,016,175	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,717,930	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,076.36
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	101,696,305	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.383763
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,491,559.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		36
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,423,197.14	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,159
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,847	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,456	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67760
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,600.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,544.88	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,524.72	25.	District Square Miles		120.06
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,574.85	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,569.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,565.44				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,842,764	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,362	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	860,269	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	48,181	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	12,168	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,218,109	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	40,244	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	188,031	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5608
County: POINSETT
District: EAST POINSETT COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,659,102	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,326.79
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,398,714	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,818,503	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,386.21
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	37,876,319	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	927,969.82	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	911,215.68	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		524
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,613	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,671	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75367
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		691.72	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		701.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		691.74	25.	District Square Miles		149.73
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		692.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		695.93	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		686.56				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,777,723	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	16,754	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	414,377	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	550,724	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,271	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	34	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5703
County: POLK
District: MENA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	103,456,532	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,288.81
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	34,572,970	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	15,178,810	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,424.19
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	153,208,312	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		39.898965
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,753,603.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		32
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,630,807.06	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,171
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	159,371	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	326,874.98
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	79,852	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48266
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,750.26	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,709.61	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	42
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,687.53	25.	District Square Miles		434.16
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,700.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,710.43	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,722.04				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,643,156	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	122,797	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	838,374	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	185,131	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	10,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	615,946	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,535	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	31,742	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	136,442	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,741	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5706
County: POLK
District: OUACHITA RIVER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	35,190,302	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,049.30
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,263,125	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,694,545	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,663.70
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	51,147,972	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.193918
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,253,125.31	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,182,562.22	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		526
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	236,186	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	142,076.01
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	100,666	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56058
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		716.31	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		170.78
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		726.74	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	671
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		718.48	25.	District Square Miles		353.37
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		723.14	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		722.06	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		31.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		711.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,524,814	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	70,563	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	386,635	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	42,660	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	552,826	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	20,404	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	114,593	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	114,645	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	3,642	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5707
County: POLK
District: COSSATOT RIVER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	34,836,080	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,656.09
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	17,691,215	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,100,075	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,056.91
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,627,370	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.963979
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,632,370.57	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		203
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,500,503.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		780
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	53,809	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	312,162.70
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	31,071	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67251
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,056.70	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		131.89
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,018.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	2,152
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,022.28	25.	District Square Miles		477.85
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,028.47	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,023.16	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,011.56				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,171,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	131,867	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	567,263	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	32,313	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	68,614	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	819,780	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	26,523	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	57,842	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	283,827	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	88,538	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	25,660	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5801
County: POPE
District: ATKINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	44,744,045	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,626.31
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,378,550	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,766,485	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,086.69
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	65,889,080	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		23.828250
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,614,282.46	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,580,161.94	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		648
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,513	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	222,018.20
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,749	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68028
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		997.74	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		994.15	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		999.64	25.	District Square Miles		99.70
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		981.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		983.49	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		43.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		972.68				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,056,697	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	34,121	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	554,667	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	110,563	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	340,848	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,898	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	41,088	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	12,050	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,127	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5802
County: POPE
District: DOVER

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	63,173,480	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,621.76
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	21,178,325	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,914,143	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,091.24
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	88,265,948	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		41.490000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,162,515.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,148,523.24	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		859
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	54,598	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	389,449.40
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	35,573	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68146
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,402.61	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,367.10	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,353.17	25.	District Square Miles		235.10
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,351.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,348.69	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		43.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,357.46				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,979,254	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	13,992	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	765,551	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	192,514	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	451,834	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	35,613	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,113	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	119,189	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	5,112	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5803
County: POPE
District: HECTOR

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	23,927,536	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,564.07
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,003,625	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,049,450	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,148.93
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	34,980,611	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.238760
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	857,024.97	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	880,747.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		436
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	81,527	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	234,287.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	59,919	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69623
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		579.63	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		600.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		605.16	25.	District Square Miles		298.23
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		594.81	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		593.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		594.26				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,111,326	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-23,722	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	341,280	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	38,228	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,352	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	458,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,632	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	50,452	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	42,846	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	50,512	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5804
County: POPE
District: POTTSVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	58,534,786	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,228.85
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,260,160	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,516,370	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,484.15
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	85,311,316	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		28.846900
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,090,127.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		62
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,088,690.82	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		761
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,850	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	736,984.85
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,726	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77593
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,693.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,706.45	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,708.00	25.	District Square Miles		70.10
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,744.39	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		45.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,731.86	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		45.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,695.74				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,357,546	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	1,436	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,026,425	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	133,850	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	20,956	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	400,286	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,453	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	206,235	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	130,786	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5805
County: POPE
District: RUSSELLVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	409,863,301	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,296.94
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	154,578,675	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	334,146,450	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,416.06
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	898,588,426	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		79.370294
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	22,015,416.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		827
6.	Net Revenues	$	22,059,856.74	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,059
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,592	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,036,127.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,493	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,197.47	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,129.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,110.93	25.	District Square Miles		99.50
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,245.24	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,213.70	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,207.27				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,393,223	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-44,440	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,359,408	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	368,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	279,526	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,609,034	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	133,623	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	466,218	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5901
County: PRAIRIE
District: DES ARC

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	30,898,976	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,261.86
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,478,830	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,638,920	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,451.14
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	48,016,726	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.188202
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,176,409.79	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,123,260.10	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		373
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	22,872	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	81,544.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	28,136	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49185
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		514.86	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		530.22	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		525.37	25.	District Square Miles		274.92
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		553.19	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		548.77	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		30.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		548.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,354,821	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	53,150	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	258,299	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	5,513	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	392,023	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,812	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	7,985	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	118,065	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,225	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 5903
County: PRAIRIE
District: HAZEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	49,286,002	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,962.31
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,279,520	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,168,920	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,750.69
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	76,734,442	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.100420
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,879,993.83	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,748,305.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		462
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	216	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	71,964.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,527	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.21019
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		632.46	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		634.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		623.24	25.	District Square Miles		375.11
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		579.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.83
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		579.87	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.83
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		584.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,378,287	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	131,689	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	260,873	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	19,026	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	485,562	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	2,256	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	21,276	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6001
County: PULASKI
District: LITTLE ROCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	2,635,547,922	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,079.17
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	793,896,935	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	235,458,205	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,633.83
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	3,664,903,062	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		178.969990
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	89,790,125.02	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3,084
6.	Net Revenues	$	87,510,939.81	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		16,115
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,133,642	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	11,636,949.20
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	635,159	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		22,461.44	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		22,289.79	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		22,161.63	25.	District Square Miles		97.35
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		22,059.02	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		46.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		22,172.79	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		46.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		22,046.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	59,206,076	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	2,279,185	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,783,139	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	830,421	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,042,392	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	16,936,865	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	580,649	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	576,143	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6002
County: PULASKI
District: NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	559,833,267	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,287.67
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	161,632,570	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	59,263,990	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,425.33
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	780,729,827	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		228.967686
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	19,127,880.76	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		439
6.	Net Revenues	$	18,612,859.00	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		6,082
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,141	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,452,690.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,118	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48305
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,377.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,362.65	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		8,286.04	25.	District Square Miles		28.66
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		8,367.74	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		48.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		8,347.10	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		48.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		8,306.62				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	37,007,471	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	515,022	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	4,043,865	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	1,062,410	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	148,382	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	6,392,182	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	217,847	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	135,520	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	51,321	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6003
County: PULASKI
District: PULASKI COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	1,950,635,134	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	5,392.92
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	581,133,535	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	109,282,380	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,320.08
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	2,641,051,049	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		179.407704
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	64,705,750.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		652
6.	Net Revenues	$	62,162,089.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		6,421
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	406,769	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	4,310,595.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	200,949	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		12,417.39	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		12,073.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		12,062.40	25.	District Square Miles		634.11
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		11,859.94	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		11,852.33	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		11,875.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,144,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	2,543,661	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,811,709	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	832,452	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	220,376	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,377,446	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	314,520	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	1,153,562	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6004
County: PULASKI
District: JACKSONVILLE NORTH PULASKI

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	290,321,269	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,448.48
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	78,067,335	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	17,863,555	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,264.52
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	386,252,159	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		33.682560
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,463,177.90	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		108
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,680,446.79	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,871
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,436	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.42585
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,909.25	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,864.92	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,800.63	25.	District Square Miles		99.24
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,895.07	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,860.05	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		48.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,871.11				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,474,594	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	782,731	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,807,092	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	156,287	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	36,504	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,017,421	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	100,681	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	148,794	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6102
County: RANDOLPH
District: MAYNARD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,192,644	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,778.13
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,679,980	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,467,593	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,934.87
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	32,340,217	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.463869
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	792,335.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	746,430.61	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		324
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	694	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	26,262.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.63968
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		443.08	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		445.99	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		458.25	25.	District Square Miles		201.67
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		475.29	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		477.72	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		491.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,201,596	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	45,905	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	241,492	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	6,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	340,524	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,618	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,177	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	203,538	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	45,013	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6103
County: RANDOLPH
District: POCAHONTAS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	92,537,344	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,772.97
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	34,071,926	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,668,042	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,940.03
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	136,277,312	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.627802
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,338,794.14	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		99
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,208,616.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,130
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	264,352.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64110
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,891.71	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,883.16	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,920.65	25.	District Square Miles		199.28
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,014.70	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		29.37
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,020.89	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		29.37
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,039.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,302,859	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	130,178	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,020,427	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	49,313	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	33,462	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	594,380	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	49,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	42,225	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	762,060	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,036	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6201
County: ST FRANCIS
District: FORREST CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	114,395,460	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,994.27
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	46,853,775	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	24,817,060	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,718.73
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	186,066,295	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		43.688109
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,558,624.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		36
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,438,145.02	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,861
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,898	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	774,003.16
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,521	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57737
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,459.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,287.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,300.87	25.	District Square Miles		345.41
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,291.49	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,258.62	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		32.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,226.72				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	10,789,990	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	120,479	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,183,550	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	202,713	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	12,168	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,955,911	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	59,598	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	99,072	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	575,539	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,830	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6205
County: ST FRANCIS
District: PALESTINE-WHEATLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	21,433,518	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,539.84
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,216,285	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	18,731,330	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,173.16
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	48,381,133	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,185,337.76	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,179,933.70	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		665
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	70,975.02
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70234
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		759.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		769.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		764.07	25.	District Square Miles		155.03
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		815.57	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		812.44	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		802.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,982,195	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	5,404	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	436,805	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	698,915	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,053	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,300	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	209,764	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6301
County: SALINE
District: BAUXITE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	56,266,195	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,230.96
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	19,412,910	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,092,780	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,482.04
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	82,771,885	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		32.216422
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,027,911.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,001,490.68	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		704
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77546
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,625.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,647.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,623.76	25.	District Square Miles		86.79
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,705.80	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,704.49	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,689.91				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,031,219	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	26,421	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	990,631	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	149,484	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,084	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	370,304	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	42,915	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	265,063	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6302
County: SALINE
District: BENTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	327,317,628	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,046.59
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	84,028,330	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	14,614,128	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,666.41
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	425,960,086	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		50.530032
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,436,022.11	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		212
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,315,492.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,168
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,958,114.80
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56142
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,001.28	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,099.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,085.50	25.	District Square Miles		105.21
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,286.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,289.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,300.28				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	23,795,109	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	120,529	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,610,076	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	234,459	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	71,656	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,140,368	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	132,835	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	237,279	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	1,112,898	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6303
County: SALINE
District: BRYANT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	612,693,484	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,156.19
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	163,801,080	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	24,632,670	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,556.81
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	801,127,234	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		67.223799
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	19,627,617.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		579
6.	Net Revenues	$	19,383,296.78	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,433
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	54,426	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,498,585.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	33,890	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.52682
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,954.93	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,128.14	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	733
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		9,114.30	25.	District Square Miles		345.37
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		9,129.58	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		9,092.06	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		9,107.96				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	41,615,697	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	244,320	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	4,564,810	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	311,918	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	195,702	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,805,758	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	237,788	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	162,188	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	269,879	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6304
County: SALINE
District: HARMONY GROVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	42,794,188	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,226.51
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,304,115	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,821,850	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,486.49
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	61,920,153	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.796036
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,517,043.75	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,493,355.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		496
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	312,698.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77645
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,163.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,236.88	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,236.73	25.	District Square Miles		21.88
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,272.15	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,267.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,254.56				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,786,132	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	23,689	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	744,368	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	3,694	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	260,896	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	7,645	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,221	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	87,444	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	261,740	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6401
County: SCOTT
District: WALDRON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	52,820,317	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,633.56
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	18,279,180	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,597,445	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,079.44
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	78,696,942	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		20.727516
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,928,075.08	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		124
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,725,775.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,112
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	452,153	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	476,863.33
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	199,573	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67840
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,437.63	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,457.08	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,434.40	25.	District Square Miles		764.40
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,445.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,442.52	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,451.24				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,653,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	202,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	839,534	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	96,176	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	41,912	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,168,712	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	37,957	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	107,994	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,090	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6502
County: SEARCY
District: SEARCY COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	51,800,755	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,230.37
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	15,070,585	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,806,980	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,482.63
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	73,678,320	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		21.531430
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,805,118.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,661,345.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		595
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,500	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	152,865.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	20,030	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.50244
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		818.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		188.16
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		825.70	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	628
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		824.53	25.	District Square Miles		547.00
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		825.63	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.55
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		817.62	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.55
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		813.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,717,775	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	143,773	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	407,801	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	99,906	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	625,345	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,509	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,519	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	118,164	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	126,312	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	10,338	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	47,437	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6505
County: SEARCY
District: OZARK MOUNTAIN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	41,782,205	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,274.13
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	9,708,065	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,014,240	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,438.87
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	58,504,510	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.261778
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,433,360.50	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,307,047.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		500
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,710	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	133,566.11
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,836	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48768
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		656.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		166.98 /263.48 /202.78
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		633.24	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	727 / 329 / 375
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		627.44	25.	District Square Miles		385.46
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		613.07	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		612.15	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		614.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,808,744	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	126,313	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	308,090	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	19,775	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	525,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,496	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,712	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	286,914	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	248,220	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6601
County: SEBASTIAN
District: FORT SMITH

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	1,037,795,432	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,645.30
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	378,544,170	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	109,954,165	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,067.70
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	1,526,293,767	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		83.011235
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	37,394,197.29	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3,622
6.	Net Revenues	$	35,772,404.54	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		10,315
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	355,299	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	612,807.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	430,649	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.34968
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		14,250.01	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		14,270.41	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		14,133.17	25.	District Square Miles		69.16
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		14,182.43	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		14,203.42	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		14,157.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	57,972,416	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	1,621,793	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,358,973	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	385,172	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,224,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	10,841,065	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	371,744	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	36,124	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6602
County: SEBASTIAN
District: GREENWOOD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	270,039,584	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,497.50
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	85,357,990	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	12,716,200	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,215.50
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	368,113,774	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		30.464248
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,018,787.46	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		48
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,409,679.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,325
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	192,177	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,846,552.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	254,085	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.40754
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,622.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,688.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,689.19	25.	District Square Miles		180.05
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,774.12	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,762.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,754.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	15,485,141	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	609,108	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,698,559	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	141,354	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	16,224	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	696,950	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	96,074	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	135,940	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	492,180	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	5,299	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6603
County: SEBASTIAN
District: HACKETT

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	40,302,571	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,023.89
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,906,505	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	10,835,155	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,689.11
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,044,231	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		21.648031
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,618,083.66	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,530,101.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		567
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,151	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	185,216.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,353	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56839
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		852.86	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		803.52	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		800.68	25.	District Square Miles		121.83
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		801.77	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		806.69	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		803.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,769,593	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	87,982	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	413,485	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	100,447	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	595,917	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-198,450	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	23,093	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	165,610	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,607	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6605
County: SEBASTIAN
District: LAVACA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	44,288,638	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,928.48
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,711,595	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,695,555	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,784.52
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	63,695,788	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.989462
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,560,546.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,483,950.40	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		470
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,432	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	252,156.51
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,541	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59693
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		838.09	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		814.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		818.47	25.	District Square Miles		63.35
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		808.65	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		804.93	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		816.18				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,894,456	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	76,596	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	427,181	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	23,151	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,084	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	247,220	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,221	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	34,709	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	78,777	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6606
County: SEBASTIAN
District: MANSFIELD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	40,968,759	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,126.83
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	19,837,955	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,711,600	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,586.17
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,518,314	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		23.430000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,629,698.69	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,535,567.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		557
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,530	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	569,422.90
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,097	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.53625
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		822.10	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		773.09	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		765.17	25.	District Square Miles		154.34
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		766.07	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.01
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		762.18	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.01
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		755.70				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,550,957	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	94,131	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	389,503	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	108,715	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,380	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	585,407	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-97,475	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,139	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	63,987	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	164,502	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	26,316	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6701
County: SEVIER
District: DEQUEEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	81,071,025	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,389.60
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	34,164,395	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	18,793,935	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,323.40
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	134,029,355	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.962618
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,283,719.20	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1,174
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,164,271.57	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,857
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	18,254	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	214,521.75
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,163	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73896
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,403.67	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,376.21	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,376.98	25.	District Square Miles		381.44
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,424.23	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		27.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,431.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		27.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,409.50				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,658,616	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	119,448	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,388,518	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	60,147	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	396,812	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,951,707	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	61,900	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	50,673	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	228,410	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,685	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6703
County: SEVIER
District: HORATIO

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	22,946,414	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,053.88
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,563,340	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,328,340	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,659.12
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	35,838,094	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.609237
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	878,033.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		121
6.	Net Revenues	$	839,029.98	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		616
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,477	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	109,163.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,567	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.81377
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		836.64	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		835.49	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		842.52	25.	District Square Miles		153.43
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		853.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		841.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		840.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,729,044	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	39,003	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	518,727	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	49,227	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	40,898	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	647,416	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,765	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	37,340	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	57,765	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6802
County: SHARP
District: CAVE CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	49,791,710	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,408.12
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	16,364,357	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,497,304	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,304.88
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	70,653,371	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.684913
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,731,007.59	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		11
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,662,450.98	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		934
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	510,896.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73456
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,256.83	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,229.30	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	115
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,225.75	25.	District Square Miles		285.01
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,169.13	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,177.33	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,161.66				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,521,283	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,557	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	715,317	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	63,498	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,718	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	981,634	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,023	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	117,728	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	92,404	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,087	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6804
County: SHARP
District: HIGHLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	126,961,022	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,573.07
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	24,356,660	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	15,216,370	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,139.93
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	166,534,052	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.252103
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,080,084.27	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,952,543.53	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,070
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	256,090.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.37848
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,562.57	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,585.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,617.59	25.	District Square Miles		325.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,625.06	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,634.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		30.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,630.62				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,564,653	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	127,541	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	720,074	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	61,490	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	562,820	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	41,307	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,640	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	316,199	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	37,781	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 6901
County: STONE
District: MOUNTAIN VIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	118,085,504	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,343.53
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	27,793,145	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,104,470	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,369.47
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	154,983,119	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,797,086.42	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,615,324.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,074
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	63,557	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	163,546.59
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	39,608	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.46366
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,659.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		224.73 / 196.20
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,647.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	788 / 367
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,640.42	25.	District Square Miles		569.32
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,618.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		28.91
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,619.26	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		28.91
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,622.88				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	7,222,033	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	181,762	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	792,182	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	564,924	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	42,914	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,532	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	249,092	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	282,570	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	268,926	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7001
County: UNION
District: EL DORADO

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	285,308,170	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,523.54
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	128,211,123	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	32,098,964	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,189.46
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	445,618,257	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		59.644445
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,917,647.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		222
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,763,811.19	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,808
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	158,181	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	73,080.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	187,859	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.39765
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,495.24	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,389.01	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	45
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,367.38	25.	District Square Miles		273.58
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,396.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,399.87	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		33.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,377.10				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	18,357,918	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	153,836	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,013,673	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	276,750	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	75,036	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,477,008	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	114,334	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	5,161	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	356,561	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	2,319	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7003
County: UNION
District: JUNCTION CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	28,610,573	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,862.17
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	24,554,936	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,386,757	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,850.83
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	58,552,266	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.835125
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,434,530.52	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,337,576.94	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		374
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,956	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	145,395.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,508	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.25674
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		504.54	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		506.43	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		502.38	25.	District Square Miles		203.74
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		500.68	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		500.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		491.77				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,947,626	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	96,954	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	213,634	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	22,435	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	393,074	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-130,900	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,193	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	5,821	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	34,804	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7007
County: UNION
District: PARKERS CHAPEL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	26,676,545	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,067.26
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	34,948,998	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,143,504	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,645.74
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	63,769,047	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,562,341.65	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,557,175.45	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		324
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	92,788	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	91,452	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.55502
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		787.35	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		800.64	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		789.90	25.	District Square Miles		45.27
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		755.60	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		749.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		748.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,720,903	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	5,166	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	408,144	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	1,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	170,424	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,857	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	4,280	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7008
County: UNION
District: SMACKOVER-NORPHLET

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	88,351,399	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,074.73
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	43,384,868	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	9,561,591	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,638.27
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	141,297,858	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.029022
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,461,797.52	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,364,434.58	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		634
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	33,304	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	426,208.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	39,489	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.15489
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,149.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,136.72	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	898
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,122.45	25.	District Square Miles		292.99
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,115.23	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,118.15	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,122.84				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,129,515	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	97,363	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	452,964	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	14,055	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	333,484	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	29,612	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	9,576	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	41,218	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,271	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7009
County: UNION
District: STRONG-HUTTIG

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	24,171,015	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,500.82
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,293,052	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	3,890,918	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,212.18
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	42,354,985	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,037,697.13	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,026,241.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		288
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	37,825	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	103,644.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	43,047	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		320.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		307.22	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	668
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		299.35	25.	District Square Miles		303.29
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		295.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		282.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		292.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	981,624	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	11,456	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	107,673	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	453,888	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	8,003	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	103,118	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,959	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7102
County: VAN BUREN
District: CLINTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	138,797,759	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,718.60
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	50,717,305	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,904,530	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,994.40
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	197,419,594	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		23.710748
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,836,780.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		31
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,720,490.22	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		914
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	35,519	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	427,340.25
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	42,231	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,278.83	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00 / 0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,310.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	2,219 / 1,841
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,322.79	25.	District Square Miles		487.63
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,328.00	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,319.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,306.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,916,697	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	116,290	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	429,621	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	110,018	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	10,478	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	960,614	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-55,858	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	34,132	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	119,559	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,422	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7104
County: VAN BUREN
District: SHIRLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	59,730,394	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	5,033.41
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	14,101,695	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	2,199,220	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,679.59
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	76,031,309	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.678242
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,862,767.07	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,813,984.92	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		308
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,332	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,834	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		379.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		371.14	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		372.67	25.	District Square Miles		93.40
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		349.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		346.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		346.18				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	623,862	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	48,782	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	68,431	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	40,267	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	323,708	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,668	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	28,899	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,041	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7105
County: VAN BUREN
District: SOUTH SIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	110,628,082	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	8,238.52
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	52,374,765	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,213,712	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	170,216,559	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.607595
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,170,305.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,042,159.95	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		296
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,554	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	101,125.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,429	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		497.35	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		506.87	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		508.68	25.	District Square Miles		111.40
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		509.55	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		514.86	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		523.71				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	26,019	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	155,696	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,204	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7201
County: WASHINGTON
District: ELKINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	46,764,988	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,349.97
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,886,084	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,178,353	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,363.03
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	64,829,425	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.286978
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,588,320.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,585,824.33	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		560
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	645	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	393,025.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	523	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74828
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,139.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,177.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,160.88	25.	District Square Miles		100.81
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,229.67	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,221.50	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		44.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,211.69				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,312,626	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	2,497	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	692,429	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	126,612	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	7,098	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	294,560	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	7,581	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	96,272	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	256,403	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	16,085	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7202
County: WASHINGTON
District: FARMINGTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	136,553,583	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,660.14
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	26,426,700	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,677,560	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,052.86
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	167,657,843	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.643255
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,107,617.15	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		79
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,068,956.90	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		942
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,092,577.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67145
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,368.47	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,474.26	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,437.09	25.	District Square Miles		32.83
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,474.38	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,472.10	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,501.15				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,502,090	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,660	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,371,349	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	49,385	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	26,702	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	495,492	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	64,454	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	195,200	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	160,491	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7203
County: WASHINGTON
District: FAYETTEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	1,257,183,419	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,959.97
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	249,933,156	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	67,007,928	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,753.03
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	1,574,124,503	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		180.863607
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	38,566,050.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		792
6.	Net Revenues	$	38,888,798.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,942
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	3,046,423.15
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,534.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,738.97	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		9,643.39	25.	District Square Miles		113.48
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		9,947.57	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		45.65
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		9,914.36	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		45.65
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		9,905.67				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	26,811,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-322,748	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,940,960	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	839,207	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	267,696	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,073,492	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	253,700	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	1,106,403	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7204
County: WASHINGTON
District: GREENLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	58,698,294	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,592.59
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	19,369,283	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,619,902	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,120.41
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	84,687,479	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.256173
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,074,843.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,054,740.64	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		518
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,619	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	358,294.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,138	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.37079
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		851.07	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		802.08	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	494
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		795.21	25.	District Square Miles		136.22
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		789.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		793.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		800.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,306,382	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	20,103	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	362,675	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	29,029	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,084	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	272,468	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,894	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,686	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	164,435	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,659	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7205
County: WASHINGTON
District: LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	55,810,335	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,549.21
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	13,939,753	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,822,875	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,163.79
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	74,572,963	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.966292
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,827,037.59	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		85
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,828,291.35	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		841
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	178	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	539,277.83
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	209	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69999
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,192.53	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,179.45	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,189.59	25.	District Square Miles		145.75
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,168.71	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,157.24	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,142.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,090,401	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-1,254	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	668,053	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	69,444	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	28,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	883,891	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,725	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	107,645	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	43,903	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,961	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7206
County: WASHINGTON
District: PRAIRIE GROVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	110,223,298	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,841.46
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	24,118,677	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,326,085	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,871.54
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	141,668,060	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		21.662349
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,470,867.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		43
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,420,606.55	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		829
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,735	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	697,344.89
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,300	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62200
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,871.96	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,887.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,869.59	25.	District Square Miles		105.57
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,909.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.90
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,920.97	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		42.90
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,916.70				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	9,196,083	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	50,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,008,714	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	100,513	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	14,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	436,054	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	49,167	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	104,191	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	142,769	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7207
County: WASHINGTON
District: SPRINGDALE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	1,189,758,568	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,864.09
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	364,235,069	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	79,455,169	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,848.91
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	1,633,448,806	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		621.796052
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	40,019,495.75	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9,010
6.	Net Revenues	$	39,859,583.54	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		15,230
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	21,273	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	7,282,143.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	18,967	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61557
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		21,165.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		21,480.09	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		21,411.31	25.	District Square Miles		184.43
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		21,792.92	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		21,795.82	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		21,703.14				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	104,157,381	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	159,912	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	11,424,985	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	2,885,134	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	3,045,380	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	16,006,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	-2,665,250	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	559,556	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	1,062,821	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	1,842,198	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7208
County: WASHINGTON
District: WEST FORK

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	45,787,767	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,465.26
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	12,408,437	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,135,232	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,247.74
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	63,331,436	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.486511
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,551,620.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,533,163.46	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		551
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,974	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	408,966.76
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,729	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72078
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,085.33	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,063.70	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,056.15	25.	District Square Miles		131.10
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		994.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		983.28	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		979.98				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,584,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	18,457	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	612,536	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	34,737	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	2,704	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	289,826	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,709	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	89,266	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	72,601	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,812	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7301
County: WHITE
District: BALD KNOB

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	52,552,835	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,268.61
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,174,875	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	37,963,985	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,444.39
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	110,691,695	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		25.708709
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,711,946.53	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		20
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,541,786.35	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		825
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	26,539	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	535,230.08
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	29,737	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48956
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,229.70	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,207.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,191.30	25.	District Square Miles		186.52
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,129.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,158.07	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,178.10				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	5,361,713	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	170,160	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	588,124	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	119,288	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	6,760	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	433,950	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,445	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,520	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	75,790	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7302
County: WHITE
District: BEEBE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	155,120,465	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,658.69
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	47,424,850	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	17,223,795	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,054.31
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	219,769,110	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		45.588463
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,384,343.20	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		43
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,220,363.91	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,649
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,344	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	833,592.24
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,089	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67183
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,256.43	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,246.95	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,238.81	25.	District Square Miles		235.55
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,273.81	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,274.30	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,260.89				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	16,399,343	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	163,979	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,798,837	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	211,530	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	14,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	867,374	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	84,583	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	149,182	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	114,373	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	2,171	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7303
County: WHITE
District: BRADFORD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	14,006,684	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,529.21
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	5,963,750	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,134,120	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,183.79
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	27,104,554	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.562887
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	664,061.57	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	636,577.68	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		338
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	65,745.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	19	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70500
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		431.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		434.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		431.34	25.	District Square Miles		92.65
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		453.01	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		452.70	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		37.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		452.27				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,251,040	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	27,484	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	246,915	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	49,012	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	355,238	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,312	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,389	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	92,891	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	21,136	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7304
County: WHITE
District: WHITE COUNTY CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	38,868,115	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,144.84
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	16,789,140	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,717,245	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,568.16
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	62,374,500	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.252806
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,528,175.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		60
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,475,905.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		505
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	152	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	211,596.76
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	185	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.53048
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		713.54	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		712.56	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		712.12	25.	District Square Miles		59.32
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		719.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		717.25	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.10
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		719.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,255,055	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	52,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	357,045	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	29,013	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	20,280	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	530,755	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,562	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	23,120	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	30,292	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	6,013	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7307
County: WHITE
District: RIVERVIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	66,280,342	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,995.96
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	23,787,870	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	13,619,360	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,717.04
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	103,687,572	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		15.777540
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,540,345.51	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		91
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,485,195.69	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		992
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,334	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	348,501.60
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,370	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57686
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,337.46	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,276.92	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,270.39	25.	District Square Miles		185.56
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,275.78	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,267.24	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		36.00
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,248.62				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	6,021,248	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	55,150	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	660,468	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	73,208	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	30,758	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,042,592	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	33,264	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	44,638	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	203,203	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7309
County: WHITE
District: PANGBURN

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	68,197,949	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,403.84
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	25,125,201	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	6,474,189	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,309.16
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	99,797,339	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,445,034.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,070,747.65	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		439
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,589	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	141,022.13
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	186	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		731.53	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		719.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		725.62	25.	District Square Miles		105.90
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		733.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.40
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		727.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		41.40
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		736.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,383,910	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	374,287	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	261,490	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	230,914	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,740	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	65,317	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,634	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7310
County: WHITE
District: ROSE BUD

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	51,288,141	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,813.10
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	19,110,451	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	23,481,474	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,899.90
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	93,880,066	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.597612
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,300,061.62	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		29
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,166,979.85	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		500
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,248	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	255,316.50
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,559	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.27868
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		837.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		818.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		803.22	25.	District Square Miles		116.68
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		808.85	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.30
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		803.14	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		39.30
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		804.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,190,083	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	133,082	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	349,919	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	7,413	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	9,802	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	263,000	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,311	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,179	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	66,123	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,144	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7311
County: WHITE
District: SEARCY SPECIAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	395,147,575	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,561.53
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	151,571,093	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	43,704,263	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,151.47
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	590,422,931	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		15.447470
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	14,465,361.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		122
6.	Net Revenues	$	13,958,328.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,135
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	97,962	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	849,939.58
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	96,040	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,129.69	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,089.06	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,014.35	25.	District Square Miles		161.97
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,115.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,093.85	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,080.20				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	12,888,458	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	507,033	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,413,730	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	71,676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	41,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,123,010	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	106,520	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	136,375	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7401
County: WOODRUFF
District: AUGUSTA

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	33,639,557	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,972.12
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	8,105,130	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	19,484,670	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,740.88
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	61,229,357	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.161516
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,500,119.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,385,603.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		340
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,737	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	179,863.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,211	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		370.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		385.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	733
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		360.81	25.	District Square Miles		363.79
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		370.28	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		369.73	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		363.49				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,050,860	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	114,516	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	115,268	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	19,309	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	357,340	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,040	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	129,360	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,717	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7403
County: WOODRUFF
District: MCCRORY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	27,549,885	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,684.23
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	11,372,230	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	27,716,190	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,028.77
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	66,638,305	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.339185
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,632,638.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,470,464.70	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		380
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,529	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	224,388.63
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,656	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.33373
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		602.54	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		611.41	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		614.16	25.	District Square Miles		181.23
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		646.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		635.48	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.70
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		634.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	2,462,101	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	162,174	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	270,066	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	29,414	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	199,880	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,927	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,388	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	156,446	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7503
County: YELL
District: DANVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	27,464,925	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,353.71
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	10,664,130	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	5,988,095	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,359.29
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	44,117,150	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.584971
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,080,870.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		257
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,072,950.58	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		663
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	51,891	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	105,831.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,179	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74741
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		841.54	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		836.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		825.89	25.	District Square Miles		148.08
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		830.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.50
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		832.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		34.50
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		833.39				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	4,511,255	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,920	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	494,837	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	25,914	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	86,866	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	696,813	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,798	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	27,050	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	15,977	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,052	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7504
County: YELL
District: DARDANELLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	76,215,368	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,236.00
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	24,514,580	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,725,980	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,477.00
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	105,455,928	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.421334
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,583,670.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		514
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,503,476.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,505
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,606	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	370,440.00
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,208	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77433
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,075.34	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,094.08	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,086.80	25.	District Square Miles		186.55
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,108.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,105.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		40.20
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,104.71				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	11,469,681	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	80,194	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,258,105	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	39,075	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	173,732	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,581,755	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	54,551	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	102,698	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	79,096	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7509
County: YELL
District: WESTERN YELL COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	19,793,120	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,172.41
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	7,479,555	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	4,346,400	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,540.59
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	31,619,075	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	774,667.34	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		68
6.	Net Revenues	$	726,621.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		289
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	47,699	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	57,253.13
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,473	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.52156
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		395.05	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		378.55	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		372.69	25.	District Square Miles		158.80
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		348.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.80
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		353.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		38.80
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		353.34				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	1,736,066	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	48,046	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	190,428	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	22,984	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	303,739	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,861	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,446	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	55,382	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,777	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).

LEA: 7510
County: YELL
District: TWO RIVERS

Final
State Aid Notice 2017-18
July 24, 2018

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2016 Real Assessment	$	44,071,824	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,499.25
2.	2016 Personal Assessment	$	20,853,190	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,713.00
3.	2016 Utility Assessment	$	7,655,200	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,213.75
4.	2016 Total Assessment	$	72,580,214	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.255927
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,778,215.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		61
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,729,993.91	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		652
7.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	232,853	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	203,632.88
8.	2017 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	138,799	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.40688
9.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		812.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00 / 0.00
10.	2016-17 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		804.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,603 / 297
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		806.79	25.	District Square Miles		614.95
12.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		831.33	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.60
13.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		831.14	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/17		35.60
14.	2017-18 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		839.74				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts of 2017	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,713)	$	3,484,735	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308, Acts 741, 743	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	48,221	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 741	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	382,239	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,640) - R	$	10,468	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($338) - R	$	20,618	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	685,252	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,962	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, Act 743	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,562	6-20-2503, Act 931	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth - PYQtr.4 + CYQtrs.1,2 & 3[5] - R	$	148,022	6-20-2303 & 2305, Act 741	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,074	Act 743	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308, and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. For those districts receiving SFFA, the negative amount is deducted from SFFA.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the final year-end calculation of EETF, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY18 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding and/or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. Information regarding the calculation of SGF pursuant to Act 741 of 2017 is published in a separate commissioner's memo and on the Arkansas Department of Education website (Publications and Reports > Miscellaneous).